			AS COUNT	× Souries Excellence	4000 Ju Castle Ro (303)	istice Way ck, CO 80109 660-7505	2013-00114	
				NTAL OFFENSE				for the second
	DATE	EPORTED	TIME	INCIDENT TYPE		CASE DISPO	EXCEPTIONAL CLEA	RANCE
	OCCUR	RED FROM	TIME	LOCATION OF DECURRENCE		h		
	OCCUR	RED TO	TIME	ATINTERSECTION			ROUTE TO	
- L	CASE S	TATUS				CASE STATUS DATE		
4		OF	PEN		·····	12/13/	/2013	
ł	1	Inco coom				<u> </u>		
t	2		1					
ł	3	1		<u></u>		·······		
ł	4		1		······ ····· · ·····			
ł	5						·····	
1	6							
	7					·		
ł	8							
	9							
	10							
	11	+						
	12			······································				
	13				·			·
	14							
	15				<u>.</u>			
	16							
	17							
-	18							······································
	19		1					
	20							
	21							
-	22							
ł	23		t					
	24							
	25							
	26							
_	27			······································				
	-			UP ARREST R				
5	-		DTOS		ENT	STATEMEN		WAIVER
		OFFICER		DATE SUBMITTED AP	PROVING SUPERVISOR			

Case Supplement Report 2013-00114450 Page 1 OF 3

ACSO\_0000786

		DOU		COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFF	ICE .	CASE NO 2013-00	114450	
FOR THIS OFFICER				a -		DATE		
WVOLVENENT	MANE						000	AGE
LE OFFICER		NER, AN	DREA					
WH F	THREAM	HANN	EVES	DRMERE LIC. NO. / STATE	co			
4000 JUSTICE WA	AV CASTI E	POCK	CO 80	109.		PRIMARY PHONE		
E-MAIL ADDRESS	IT ORDICE	NOUN	00 00	163-		DINER PHONE		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE	EMPLOYER / SC	HOOL NAME			OCCUPAT	ION		
ENPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRES						BUS. PHONE		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRES				•		BUD, FTRUME		
WITNESS CAN TESTIFY TO:	DOIDT OTH							
LEO/OSN 0743; A	SSIST OTH	ER AGE	NCY; D	RECTED TRAFFIC			1008	ADE
RACE SEX MEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	DRIVERS LIC. NO. / STATE				<sup>*</sup>
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			1			PRIMARY PHONE		
E-MAIL ADDRESS						OTHER PHONE		
	1				-1.200			
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE	EMPLOYER / BC	HOOL NAME			OCCUPA	NON .		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRES	15		til de seconde se			BUS. PHONE		
WITHERS CAN TESTIFY TO:						1		
INVOLVEMENT	NAME						DOB	AGE
RACE SEX HERONT	WEICHT	HAIR	EYES	CRIVERS LIC. NO. / STATE			I	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	<u> </u>					PRIMARY PHONE		
		·						
E-MAIL ADDRESS						OTHER PHONE		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE	EMPLOYERISC	HOOL NAME			OCCUPAT	ON		
	1			<b>***/***</b> ***	1	BUS. PHONE		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRES	13			•		-		
ENPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRES								
	NAME						008	AGE
WITNESS CAN YESTIPY TO:	NAME	IRAN	EYES	DRIVERS LIC. NO / STATE			008	ADE
WITNESS CAN YESTIFY TO: INVOLVEMENT RACE SEX NEGHT		HAAR	EYES	DRIVERS LIC. NO. / STATE			008	ABE
WITNESS CAN YESTIPY TO:	NAME	HANK	EVES	DRIVERS LIC. NO. / STATE		PAMARY PHONE	008	AOE
WITNESS CAN YESTIFY TO: INVOLVEMENT RACE SEX HEGHT	NAME	HANR	EYES	DRIVERS LIC. NO. / STATE		PAMARY PHONE OTHER PHONE	008	AOE
WITNESS CAN YESTIFY TO: INVOLVEMENT RACE SEX HEGHT RESIDENCE ADDRESS	HAME WEIGHY		EVES	DRIVERS LIC. NO. / STATE	OCCUPAT	OTHER PHONE	008	ABE
WITNESS CAN YESTIFY TO: INVOLVEMENT AACE SEX NEGHT RESIDENCE ADORESS E-MAIL ADORESS	WEIGHT			DRIVERS LIC. NO. / STATE	OCCUPAT	OTHER PHONE	COB	3CA
WITNESS CAN YESTIAY TO: INVOLVEMENT RESIDENCE ADORESS E-MAIL ADORESS EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRES	WEIGHT	HOOL MAME		DRIVERS LIC NO. / STATE	OCCUPAT	OTHER PHONE		ABE
WITNESS CAN YESTIAY TO: INVOLVEMENT AACE BEX HEGHT RESIDENCE ADORESS E-MAIL ADORESS EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADORES WITNESS CAN TESTIAY TO:	HAME   WEIGHT   EMPLOYER / 60	HOOL MAME		DRIVERS LIC. NO. / STATE	OCCUPAT	OTHER PHONE		
WITNESS CAN YESTIPY TO: INVOLVEMENT RESIDENCE ADORESS E-MAIL ADORESS EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRES	WEIGHT	HOOL MAME		DRIVERS LIC. NO. / STATE	OCCUPAT	OTHER PHONE		AGE
WITNESS CAN YESTIPY TO: INVOLVEMENT RESIDENCE ADORESS E-MAIL ADORESS E-MAIL ADORESS EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADORES MITNESS CAN TESTIPY TO: INVOLVEMENT	HAME   WEIGHT   EMPLOYER / 60	HOOL MAME			OCCUPAT	OTHER PHONE		
WITNESS CAN YESTIAY TO: INVOLVEMENT RACE FEX HEGHT RESIDENCE ADORESS E-MAIL ADORESS EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRES WITNESS CAN TESTIAY TO: INVOLVEMENT RACE SEX HEOMT	HAME   WEIGHT   EMPLOYER / SC   KAME	HOOL MAKE		DRIVERS LIC. NO. / STATE	OCCUPAT	OTHER PHONE		
WITNESS CAN YESTIPY TO: INVOLVEMENT RESIDENCE ADORESS E-MAIL ADORESS E-MAIL ADORESS EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRES WITNESS CAN TESTIPY TO: INVOLVEMENT RACE SEX NEOHT RESIDENCE ADDRESS	HAME   WEIGHT   EMPLOYER / SC   KAME	HOOL MAKE			OCCUPAT	OTHER PHONE ON BUB PHONE PRIMARY PHONE		
WITNESS CAN YESTIAY TO: INVOLVEMENT RESIDENCE ADDRESS E-MAIL ADDRESS EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRES WITNESS CAN TESTIAY TO: INVOLVEMENT RACE SEX HEOMT	HAME   WEIGHT   EMPLOYER / SC   KAME	HOOL MAKE			OCCUPAT	OTHER PHONE		
WITNESS GAN YESTIPY TO: INVOLVEMENT RACE SEX HEGHT RESIDENCE ADORESS E-MAIL ADORESS EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRES WITNESS GAN TESTIPY TO: INVOLVEMENT RACE SEX HEOHT RESIDENCE ADDRESS	HAME   WEIGHT   EMPLOYER / SC   KAME		EYEs			OTHER PHONE ON BUS PHONE PRIMARY PHONE OTHER PHONE		
WITNESS CAN YESTIPY TO: INVOLVEMENT RACE SEX HEIGHT RESIDENCE ADDRESS E-MAIL ADDRESS EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE MITNESS CAN TESTIPY TO: INVOLVEMENT RACE SEX HEIGHT RESIDENCE ADDRESS E-MAIL ADDRESS E-MAIL ADDRESS EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE	NAME   WEIGHT		EYEs		1	OTHER PHONE ON BUS PHONE PRIMARY PHONE OTHER PHONE		
WITNESS CAN YESTIPY TO: INVOLVEMENT RACE SEX HEGMT RESIDENCE ADDRESS EMPLOYER/SCHOOL TYPE EMPLOYER/SCHOOL TYPE EMPLOYER/SCHOOL ADDRESS WITNESS CAN TESTIPY TO: INVOLVEMENT RACE SEX HEONT RESIDENCE ADDRESS E-MAR, ADDRESS	NAME   WEIGHT		EYEs		1	OTHER PHONE ON BUS PHONE PRIMARY PHONE OTHER PHONE		

Case Supplement Report 2013-00114450 Page 2 OF 3

ACSO\_0000787

1

i

Xi			4000 Justice Way Castle Rock, CO 80109	2013-00114450
1	Ward and a state of the state o	* Sorvice Excellence *	(303) 660-7505	PRIMARY OFFENSE / INCIDENT TYPE
		CASE NARRATIVE		
	TING OFFICER	DATE SUBMITTED APPROVI 12/13/2013	NG SUPERVISOR	
-	School, 2201 E Dry shooter. Upon arriv Avenue at Adams S At about 1825 hour	Creek Avenue, Centenn val at the command post Street.	ial, Arapahoe County, Colora I was assigned to stop all w down the roadblock and res	ner agency at Arapahoe High ado on a report of an active restbound traffic on Dry Creek spond to the command post.
NARR				
ATIVE				
		· ·	· ·	

10- V		DO	SHI I	* Service Excellence *	4000 Jus Castle Roci (303) 8	tice Way k. CO 80109 60-7505	CABE NO. 2013-0011445 CONNECTING CABE NUMBER(S)	0			
, 1	•	SU	PLEME	NTAL OFFENSE/I	NCIDENT	REPORT					
-	DATE	REPORT	ED TIME	INCIDENT TYPE	1	LASE DISPO	EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE				
EV	DCCURRED FROM TIME LOCA		ON TIME	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	L						
EN	occi	URRED TO	TIME	AT INTERSECTION							
Ť	CASE	STATUS			CASE STATUS DATE						
_	NO.		OPEN			12/13	2013				
	1										
	2										
	3							·			
	4										
0 F F M Z W	5										
	6										
	7		_								
	8	$\downarrow$									
	9							-			
	10										
	11		_		,						
	12		_								
3	13										
	14		_								
	15										
	16		_								
	17	+	_				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
	18	╋╾┼	_								
	19	$ \downarrow \downarrow$									
	20	++									
	21		_								
	22	++									
	23	+					······				
	24						·····				
	25	+									
	26			<u> </u>			<del></del>				
_	27										
D		D	OMESTIC S	OP ARREST REPO	DRT	SUMMONS/	ADVISEMENT	IMPOUND			
C 3		P	HOTOS	SUPPLEMENT		STATEMEN	T FORM	WAIVER			
		S, RC	BERT	DATE SUBMITTED APPROVI	ING SUPERVISOR						

Case Supplement Report 2013-00114450 Page 1 OF 2

ACSO\_0000789

1.0	DOUGLAS COUNTY	TANK AND AND ADDRESS		CASE NO.
<b>MORSHE</b>		RIFF	4000 Justice Way Castle Rock. CO 80109	2013-00114450
125		* Service Excellence *	(303) 660-7505	PRIMARY OFFENSE / INCIDENT TYPE
)		CASE NARRATIVE		
-	GGS, ROBERT	12/13/2013	ng supervisor	
	for an Active Shoot I responded code 3 needed at Dry Cree 30 minutes and wa	ter at Arapahoe High Sch 3 from Castle Rock and a 9k and University. I respo 1 s asked to move to Univ 1 nrs when I was released to	hool, 2021 E. Dry Creek Rd. i is I approached dispatch wa onded to that location and co ersity and Jamison and stop	a call go out for an Agency Assist in Arapahoe County. s advising that traffic control was onducted traffic control for about a North bound traffic. I was there intersection was opened up.
				· ·
NAR				
R A T				•
VE				
				,
		ı		•
		·		

#### INVESTIGATOR'S SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT SHERIFF'S OFFICE DOUGLAS COUNTY

CR# 2013-114450 CASE TYPE: Agency Assist

INVESTIGATOR ASSIGNED: Deputy Chad M. Teller

On December 13, 2013, at approximately 1300 hrs., I responded to the area of Arapahoe High School in Centennial, CO in response to a shooting at the school. Upon my arrival, Sgt. Ron Hanavan, Deborah Sherman and I staged at the intersection of University and Dry Creek Rd. to assist Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office with PIO duties. At the request of Capt. Jared Rowlison, I assisted him with obtaining the latest information on the victims in the shooting incident. Once I received the information from IC, the information was relayed to Capt. Rowlison. I also assisted the media set up for a press conference. I remained on scene until 1530 hrs., when I was requested to respond to another scene to assist with PIO duties.

ACSO 0000791

1

P.A.				Source Excellence *		0 80109 /505	CABE NO. 2013-001, CONNECTING CABE NJA 2013-001144 2013-	1067(3) 150	
	12	AEPOATED	15:15	INC-AGENCY ASSIST		CEPTION	OTHER J	URISDICTION KNOW	N OFFI
EV		ARED FROM	15:15	LOCATION OF OCCURUENCE					
EN	occu	ARED TO	TIME	AY INTERBECTION			INV	PERSONS	
T	CANE	STATUS	00.00			STATUS DATE		- EKSUNG	
	CLO	OSED	CRA		12/	15/2013			
	1		1						
	2								
	3		1				<b></b>		
1	4								
	5								
	6								
	7				-				
	8				•				
	9								
OF	10		1	anna an	•				
F	11			•					
ENS	12								
3	13	++	1	5- <b></b>					
1	14								
	15		1					•	
	16	<u>+-</u> +			<u> </u>	~~~~			
	17	++-	1				·····		
	18	++-							
	-	1-1							
	19		1						
	-	++-	<u> </u>						
	21								
	23		1						
	-		1		4				
	24		1						
						····			
	26		1	and an and a second			•		
DO		DOI	MESTIC SI	IP ARREST REPO	DRT	SUMMONS	ADVISEMENT		
Ċ S		РНС	TOS	SUPPLEMENT	·	STATEMEN	TFORM	WAIVER	
		ERT, KE	VIN	DATE SUBMITTED APPROV	ING SUPERVISOR				

Cese Report 2013-00114475 Page 1 OF 3

ACSO\_0000792

AGENCY ASSIST			W	INESS LIST SUBJECTS		2013-00	114475	
CHERT, KEVIN						DATE 12/11	3/2013	
INVOLVEMENT	NAME				لمضم	14/1-	008	AGE
LE OFFICER	BECH	ERT, K	EVIN					
WH M	IGHT -	HAIR	EYES	DRIVERS LIC. NO. / STATE	CO			
RESIDENCE ADORESS		_				PRIMARY PHONE		
CO E-MAIL ADORESS			_			OTHER PHONE		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE EMP	LOYER / SCH	OCT NAME			OCCUPAT			
EMPLOYER	DOUGLA		NTY S	HERIFF		PUBLIC	SAFETY	
4000 JUSTICE WAY		ROCK	CO 8	0109-		BUS. PHONE		
WITNESS CAN TESTIFY TO:		noon						
ASSISTING DETECTIV	NAME						005	AG
RACE SEX HEIGHT WE	EIGHT	HAIR	EYES	DRIVERS LIC. NO. / STATE				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			L			PRIMARY PHON	1	
E-MAIL ADORESS						OTHER PHONE		
						ION		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADORESS						BUS. PHONE		
WITNESS CAN TESTIFY TO:					_	L		
INVOLVEMENT	NAME	-	-	L			DOB	ADE
NYOLVEMEN	NAME			•			000	AUE
RACE SEX HEIGHT WE	EIGHT	HAIR	EYES	DRIVERS U.C. NO. / STATE			1	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	•		4	1		PRIMARY PHONE		
E-MAIL ADDRESS						OTHER PHONE		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE EMP	LOYER / SCH	OOL NAME			OCCUPATI	ON		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS						BUS. PHONE		
WITNESS CAN TESTIFY TO:					I			
							Then	AGE
INVOLVEMENT	NAME						DOB	
RACE SEX HEIGHT WE	EIGHT	HAIR	EYES	DRIVERS LIC. NO. / STATE				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	· · · · ·	_				PRIMARY PHONE		
						OTHER PHONE		
E-MAIL ADDRESS								
	LOYER / SCH	OOL NAME			OCCUPATI			
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS						BUS. PHONE		
WITNESS CAN TESTIFY TO:								
INVOLVEMENT	NAME						DOS	AGE
		·						
RACE SEX HEIGHT W	EIGHT	HAIR	EYES	DRIVERS LIG. NO. / STATE				
			1			PRIMARY PHONE		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS						OTHER PHONE	A '	
E-MAIL ADDRESS	AVER 14-	001 0010		·	Locouper	ON		
REBIDENCE ADDRESS	NOVER / SCH	IOOL NAME		·	OCCUPATH			
E-MAIL ADDRESS	NOYER / SCH	OOL NAME		·	OCCUPATI	ON BUS. PHONE	- <u> </u>	

Case Report 2013-00114475 Page 2 OF 3

ACSO\_0000793

	DOUGLAS COUNTY	A Sonoice Excellence * CASE NARRATIVE	4000 Justice Way Castle Rock, CO 80109 (303) 660-7505	2013-00114475 PRIMARY OFFENSE / INCIDENT TYPE INC-AGENCY ASSIST
		DATE SUBMITTED APPROV	IND SUPERVISOR	
Or Do Sh La Do Ch Co Al Th tra Su Lo	n 121313 I was ad bugias County, C booter's residence bugias County Pa bared by him and bompleted. 1556 I was conta binston by relayin so while on scen he trash can was ash can exterior, i bomitted to the lai	OE COUNTY AGENCY A vised by Lt. McCarty to olorado to assist with a a. At about 1535 hours and troi Deputy Morris. Dep several on scene ATF A acted by Arapahoe Cour ing descriptors of the re- interior, and placement	search of the suspected Ara was met by Douglas County buty Morris advised me that t Agents and was being held u nty Investigator Kim Johnsto sidence for her search warra n trash can that was on the s enforcement activity that wa were taken prior to it being r	pahoe County High School y Detective Dave Weaver and he house had already been until a search warrant could be n. I assisted Investigator nt. idewalk in front of the residence. s taking place. Photos of the

ļ

;

#### DOUGLAS COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION

#### PROGRESS REPORT

CR#	2013-00114475	case)	

CASE TYPE: Agency Assist

DETECTIVE ASSIGNED: DE Weaver, OSN 9920

On 12/13/13 I was directed to assist in an Active Shooter incident taking place at Arapahoe High School, in Unincorporated Arapahoe County, Colorado.

Initially I was instructed to go to an assembly point located at a church near the high school. I was subsequently re-directed to:



While enroute I was advised agents from the U.S. Department of Justice, Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms & Explosives, (ATF) were at the **Explosives** address and a detective from Douglas County Sheriff's Office was requested to join them.

1 arrived at the **restriction** address at about 1445/1450 hrs and as 1 arrived I observed several armed individuals wearing ballistic vest with identification displayed on the vest, front and back, with the initials ATF and or ATF Agent.

I parked my unmarked duty care and walked towards the individuals and was approached by an individual who identified himself to me as the supervisory Special Agent with the ATF, J.C. Russell.

He advised me entry was made to the residence at a strong odor of suspected gasoline, a bedroom believed to be used by Karl Halverson Pierson, the suspected school shooter, had documentation associated with a Savage shotgun and shotgun shells.

I was also told ATF agents had spoken to Karl's mother, who I was told was in Minnesota.

Deputy Morris arrived we initiated a Crime Scene Log. I requested all the ATF Agents at the **Exercised** address sign the Crime Scene log, which they did. The start time for the crime scene log was 1515 hrs.

The ATF agents had crime scene tape and we started to establish a crime scene area.

2013-00114475 12/17/13 dew

. Page 1

#### DOUGLAS COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION

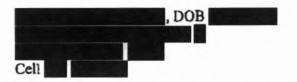
Two CVS vehicles arrived and we placed one CSV, with the crime scene log at the intersection of **the second** and **the second** at the south end, not allowing entry into the crime scene.

We made contact with three neighbors who live across the street from **Solary**, Craig Kapral, **Solary**, **Solary**; Lance Farr, **Solary**, **We advised them they could** Johanna Van De Wege, **Solary**, **Solary**, **We advised them they could** leave but we could not assure them they would be allowed to return as we did not know what may develop as the investigation continued.

We also asked them if they knew the family living at **the solution of the solution**. We were told they knew the son and thought he went to Arapahoe High School, was on the debate team and/or ran track. The son (Karl) was described as polite. No one we spoke to provided any information regarding Karl's activities on 12/13/13.

While on scene numerous representatives from the local media arrived and positioned themselves juxtaposed to the CSV staffing the crime scene entry point. I requested a DCSO PIO be dispatched to the **DCSO PIO** be dispatche

While on scene an individual identified as:



Approached us and said he was a student at Highlands Ranch High School and had heard Karl was the shooter and he, **Mathematic**, had known Karl since they were at Cresthill Middle School, Highlands Ranch. **Mathematical also** went on to say he saw postings on Karl's Facebook that he thought were alarming/concerning.

agreed to accompany a DCSO Detective and an ATF Agent to his residence so the Facebook posting from Karl could be observed/downloaded. Prior to leaving his father, **Excercise**, cell **Excercise** was contacted and agreed to allow cooperation.

I asked Deputy Morris to conduct a Neighborhood canvas, which he conducted and wrote a supplemental report. When he was done with the canvass he told us he did not learn anything of significance regarding the situation.

I went to Arapahoe High School and briefed representatives from ACSO and CBI regarding what was learned at the location.

**ACSO AHS Investigation** 

2013-00114475 12/17/13 dew

Page 2

ACSO 0000796

#### DOUGLAS COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION

I returned to the

location and remained on scene until about 2230 hrs.

2013-00114475 12/17/13 dew

Page 3

ACSO\_0000797

E-Ca		S	S COUM	Sorvice Excellence	4000 J Castle Rc ★ (303)	ustice Way ck. CO 80109 660-7505	2013-0011 CONNECTING CASE NUMB	
	s	UPP	LEME	NTAL OFFENSE				
	DATE RE	PORTED	TIME	INCIDENT TYPE		CASEDISPO	EXCEPTIONAL CLE	MANCE
EV	OCCURR	ED FROM	TIME	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE				
EN	OCCURR	ED TO	TIME	AT INTERSECTION	·····		ROUTE TO	
T	CASE ST	TUS	L	•		CASE STATUS DATE	INV PI	ERSONS
		OP				12/13	/2013	
	NO. AT	CD COUNT	CRS					
	2	+						
	3	+						
	4							
	5							
	6							
	7	+-+						
	8							
o	9							
F	10						·	
EN	11							
011120113	12							
3	13							
	14							
	15							
	16							
	17				-			
	18							
	19						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•
	20						····-	
	21							
	22							
	23							
	24							
	25			. <u></u>				
	28							
_	27							
DOC	-	DOM	ESTIC	SUP ARREST R	EPORT	SUMMONS	ADVISEMENT	
C	_	PHO	TOS	SUPPLEME	ENT	STATEMEN	TFORM	WAIVER
1	ONTING OF	Incen		DATE SUGMITTED AP				

Case Supplement Report 2013-00114475 Page 1 OF 5

		DOUGLAS COUNTY SHERIF WITNESS LIST SUBJEC		2013-00	114475	
TING OFFICER				DATE		
NVOLVEMENT	INAME	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			008	AGE
WITNESS		IS. ALICIA MARIE				2
NACE SEX ABOHT	WEIGHT	HAR EYES DRIVERS LIC. NO. / STATE				
WH FI 510 -	150 .	BRO BLU	CO	PRIMARY PHONE		
REHUERCE AUGREES				PRODUCT PROMI		
BARAN ADDIDE IS				OTHER PHONE		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE	EMPLOYER / SCI	HOOL NAME	OCCUPAT			
EMPLOYER	REFUSE	ED		OTHER		
ENPLOYER ( JUNDOL NUDIL				DOL FROM		
WITNESS CAN TESTIFY TO:	-					
WITNESS	INAME		· · ·		DOB	AO
WITNESS		S. MICAH NATHANIEL				29
RACE SEX HEGHT	WEIGHT	HAR EYES DEWERSLIC NO. / STATE				
WH M 57 -	150 -	BLN BLU	Ç	PRIMARY PHONE		
E-MAIL ADDRESS				OTHER PHONE		
EMPLOYER I SCHOOL TYPE	EMPLOYER/SC		OCCUPA			
EMPLOYER	SELF E	MPLOYED		OTHER OTHER		
			•			
MINESS CAN TESTIFY TO:						
	NAME				008	AGE
WITNESS	LEEPE	R. SCOTT PRESTON			State State	44
RACE SEX NOCHT	WEIGHT	HAIR EYES DEWERELUC NO / STATE		~		
WH M 59 -	220 -	BROI HAZ	6	PRIMARY PHONE		_
CALOR AND ALLAND				OTHER PHONE		
C-MAL AULAEAD						
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE	REFU		OCCUPAT	OTHER		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADORE	58	SED		BUS. PHONE		
WITNESS CAN TESTIFY TO:						
WITNESS				· ·	e.	
INVOLVEMENT	NAME				008	AGE
WITNESS		TERRILYNN				58
WH F 57 -	WEIGHT 140 -	HAR EYES DRIVERS LIC NO. / STATE		co		
STATUTE ADDRESS	110			PR		
E-MAIL ADDRESS				OTHER PROME		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE	ELPLOYER / SC		OCCUPAT	ON		
EMPLOYER	REFUS			OTHER		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRE		· · ·		BUS. PHONE		
WITNESS CAN TESTIFY TO:		-		L		
WITNESS		-			008	AGI
WITNESS	NAME	CHALLON MICAH				32
RACE SER HEIGHT	WEXHT	R. CHALLON MICAH				
WH M 64 -	175 -	BRO BRO		CO		
E-MAIL ADDRESS	transmitter and the second sec			OTHER PHONE		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE	EMPLOYER / SC		OCCUPAT			
EMPLOYER	REFUS			OTHER		
Cables Children i a march and a				I was those		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDR						

Case Supplement Report 2013-00114476 Page 2 OF 5

ACSO AHS Investigation ACSO\_0000799

1

DOUGLAS COUNTY		4000 Justice Way	2013-00114475
	* Sorvice Excellence *	Castle Rock, CO 80109 (303) 660-7505	PRIMARY OFFENSE /INCIDENT TYPE
	CASE NARRATIVE		
DRTING OFFICER	DATE SUBMITTED APPROVIN	O SUPERVISOR	
RRIS, MICHAEL	12/13/2013		
On 12/13/2013 at abo assist the ATF in a s address. I followed in Upon arrival at the a - 1 saw an ATF agent - I heard shouting, b - I ran to the address - I followed one of th - I saw several other - I could smell a stro - I got on the radio a - I assisted them in c - We didn't locate an - ATF agents advised While inside the hom - What looked like ar - I recognized the pa - The packet was on - The bedroom the p closet and the poste - Several pleces of c The odor of gasoline After searching the I Crime scene tape wa I drove my patrol vel A short time later, I o addresses: -	them to the address. ddress, the following or standing in the front ys ut could not hear what is with two other ATF ag- e agents inside the hom ATF agents inside the hom ATF agents inside the hom ATF agents inside the hom. ATF agents inside the hom. I agents inside the home, fooking yone inside the home, fooking in information packet with cket as one commonly the floor near the close acket was in appeared to rs on the walls. loth cut into triangles of a was stronger when I en inside of the home for p is put up by ATF agents hicle and parked it on the conducted a "canvass" of apral (DOB apral (DOB apral (DOB apral (DOB apral seemed rights)	aded to some answere contacted two ATF agents ab contacted two ATF agents ab was being said. ents. ne as the home with a rifle p was being said. ents. ne as the front door was open home. d like gasoline inside the ho opartment to be called and p ing for people. ire Department to respond. In plain view: th the words "Savage Arms" obtained in the packaging w t in an upstairs bedroom. to be the bedroom of a male r squares on top of a trash c intered the garage. eople, I exited the home alor a around the home. The corner of of the area. No one answere at the very well.	nointed towards the house. an. me. laced on stand by. printed on it. then you purchase a firearm. due to the clothing I saw in the san in the garage. Ing with the other ATF agents. and the door at the following: Kapral told me the following:

-

Case Supplement Report 2013-00114475 Page 3 OF 5

		WITNESS LIST SUBJECTS	-	0114475	
DRTING OFFICER			DATE		
INVOLVENENT	MAINE	······································		DOB	-
WITNESS		EWEGE, JOHANNA LISA			1
WH F 55 -	143 -	HAIR EYES DRIVERS LIC. HO. / STATE	co		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			PRIMARY PHON	E	
E-MAIL ADOREES			OTHER PHONE		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE	EMPLOYER / SCH		CUPATION		
EMPLOYER EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS	REFUSE	:D	OTHER BUS. PHOME	<u> </u>	
WITNESS CAN TESTIFY TO		·····			
WITNESS					
WITNESS	KAPD	AL, CRAIG		DCB	4
RACE SEX HEIGHT	WEIGH T	HANR EYES DRIVERS LIC. NO. / STATE	~~		
WHI MIGO -	240 -	BROIBLK	CO	E	
E-MAIL ADDRESS			OTHER PHONE		
EMPLOYER I SCHOOL TYPE			CUPATION		
EMPLOYER	REFUS		OTHER		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS			BUS. PHONE		
WITNESS CAN TEATIFY TO		and an any second s	••••••		
TINVOLVENENT	HAME	The second s		í ćoð	AC
WITNESS		RICHARD LANCE			66
RACE SEX HEIGHT	WENSHIT	NAIR EYES CRIVERS LIC. NO. I STATE			
WHI M 610 -	185 -	GRY HAZ	CO		
E-MAIL ADORESS			OTHER PHONE		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE	RETIR		RETIRE	D	
			OUS. PHONE		
EMPLOYER I SCHOOL ADDRESS					
WITNESS CAN TENTIFY TO					
WITNESS CAN TESTIFY TO					AG
WITNESS CAN TESTIPY TO. WITNESS INVOLVEMENT	MAME			DOB	A
WITNESS CAN TESTIPY TO: WITNESS INVOLVEMENT LE OFFICER RACE SEX INSIGHT		IS, MICHAEL		DOB	A
WITNESS CAN TEETIPY TO. WITNESS INVOLVEMENT LE OFFICER RAGE SEX MENDIT WH M RESIDENCE ADORESS	MORR	IS, MICHAEL MAR EYES DRIVERS LIC NO. / STATE	CO PRIMARY PHON	1	A
WITHESS CAN TESTIPY TO. WITNESS INVOLVENENT LE OFFICER RACE SEX MENDIT WH M		IS, MICHAEL HAIR EYES DRIVERS LIC HO.7 STATE	CO PRIMARY PHONE OTHER PHONE	1	
WITNESS CAN TESTIPY TO. WITNESS INVOLVEMENT LE OFFICER RACE SEX INSIGHT WH M - READENCE ADORESS CO E-MAIL ADDRESS EMPLOYER (SCHOOL TYPE		HAIR EYES DRIVERS LIC NO. I STATE	PRIMARY PHON	1	A
WITNESS CAN TESTIPY TO. WITNESS INVOLVEMENT LE OFFICER RACE SEX INENDIT WH M 		HAIR EYES DRIVERS LIC NO. I STATE			A
WITNESS CAN TESTIPY TO. WITNESS INVOLVEMENT LE OFFICER RACE SEX INSOUT WH M RESIDENCE ADDRESS CO E-MAIL ADDRESS EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS 4000 JUSTICE WAY		HAIR EYES DRIVERS LIC HO. / STATE	PRIMARY FROM		A
WITNESS CAN TESTIPY TO. WITNESS INVOLVEMENT LE OFFICER RACE SEX INSOUT WH M RESIDENCE ADDRESS CO E-MAIL ADDRESS EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS 4000 JUSTICE WAY WITNESS CAN TESTIPY TO:		HAIR EYES DRIVERS LIC HO. / STATE			
WITNESS CAN TESTIPY TO. WITNESS INVOLVEMENT LE OFFICER RACE SEX INSOUT WH M RESIDENCE ADDRESS CO E-MAIL ADDRESS EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS 4000 JUSTICE WAY		HAIR EYES DRIVERS LIC HO. / STATE			
WITNESS CAN TESTIPY TO. WITNESS INVOLVEMENT LE OFFICER RACE SEX INSOUT WH M RESIDENCE ADDRESS CO E-MAIL ADDRESS EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS 4000 JUSTICE WAY WITNESS CAN TESTIPY TO: AUTHOR / 1117 INVOLVEMENT				SAFETY	
WITNESS CAN TESTIPY TO. WITNESS INVOLVEMENT LE OFFICER RACE SEX INHIGHT WH M READENCE ADORESS CO E-MAIL ADDRESS EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADORESS 4000 JUSTICE WAY WITNESS CAN TESTIPY TO: AUTHOR / 1117 INVOLVEMENT RACE SEX INEIGHT		HAIR EYES DRIVERS LIC HO. / STATE		AFETY	A.
WITNESS CAN TESTIPY TO. WITNESS INVOLVEMENT LE OFFICER RACE SEX INSOUT WH M RESIDENCE ADDRESS CO E-MAIL ADDRESS EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS 4000 JUSTICE WAY WITNESS CAN TESTIPY TO: AUTHOR / 1117 INVOLVEMENT				AFETY	
WITNESS CAN TESTIPY TO. WITNESS INVOLVEMENT LE OFFICER RACE SEX INHIGHT WH M READENCE ADORESS CO E-MAIL ADDRESS EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADORESS 4000 JUSTICE WAY WITNESS CAN TESTIPY TO: AUTHOR / 1117 INVOLVEMENT RACE SEX INEIGHT				AFETY	
WITNESS CAN TESTIPY TO. WITNESS INVOLVEMENT LE OFFICER RACE SEX HEADNT WH M - READDINCE ADDRESS CO E-MAIL ADDRESS EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS ADDO JUSTICE WAY WITNESS CAN TESTIPY TO: AUTHOR / 1117 INVOLVEMENT RACE SEX HEIGHT - RESIDENCE ADDRESS E-MAIL ADDRESS		HAIR EYES DRIVERS LIC HO. / STATE	PRIMARY PHONE OTHER PHONE CUPATION PUBLIC S DUE PHONE	AFETY	
WITNESS CAN TESTIPY TO. WITNESS INVOLVEMENT LE OFFICER RACE SEX HEADNT WH M READENCE ADDRESS EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS ADDO JUSTICE WAY WITNESS CAN TESTIPY TO: AUTHOR / 1117 INVOLVEMENT RACE SEX HEIGHT RESIDENCE ADDRESS E-MAIL ADDRESS	INAME MORR WEIGHT CASTLE HAME WEIGHT	HAIR EYES DRIVERS LIC HO. / STATE	PRIMARY PHONE CUPATION PUBLIC S DUE PHONE DUE PHONE	AFETY	

;

I

Case Supplement Report 2013-00114475 Page 4 OF 5

CASE NARRATIVE CONTINUATION      The family seemed like a "nice" family.     He had helped the son mow the grass this past summer.      Ispoke with Terri Kunz (DOB didn't know the family at the family at the provement of the son mow the grass this past summer.      Ispoke with Scott Leeper (DOB didn't know the family at the family at the provement of the son mow the grass this past summer.      Ispoke with Scott Leeper (DOB didn't know the family at the family at the provement of the son mow the grass the past summer.      Ispoke with Scott Leeper (DOB didn't know the family at the family at the provement of the son family that lived at the mount of the son lived in the home together.     The son't name was Karl.      The son't name was Karl.      The mother would often email Leeper reference community safety issues.      He though Karl was possibly a Police Explorer or Boy Scout.      Ispoke with Alicia Callis (DOB didn't he home at the following:         There were children's father was in and out of the home.          They believe the children's father was in and out of the home.          They believe the children's father was in and out of the home.          They believe the children's father was in and out of the home.          They believe the children's father was in and out of the home.          They believe the children's father was in and out of the home.          They believe the children's father was in and out of the home.          They believe the children's father of the children was divorced and the mother had recently began dating an unknown mate.          They that Richard Farr (DOB second), at for about 20 years.          The father of the children in the home is named Mark.          The father of the children in the home is named Mark.          The father of the children in the home is named Mark.          He disn't think the family and seenemed "down" recently and depressed.          He down think the family owned any guns.          The father was be babaneed "down" recently and depres	<ul> <li>The family seemed like a "nice" family.</li> <li>He had helped the son mow the grass this past summer.</li> <li>Ispoke with Terri Kunz (DOB didn't know the family at the family at the family state of the son mow the grass this past summer.</li> <li>Ispoke with Terri Kunz (DOB didn't know the family at the family state of the family state of the son mow then questions.</li> <li>Ispoke with Scott Leeper (DOB didn't know the family at the family state of the son the following: <ul> <li>The family that lived at the questions.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Ispoke with Scott Leeper (DOB didn't know the family at the family state of the son the following: <ul> <li>The family that lived at the questions.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Ispoke with Alcia Callis (DOB didn't and her son lived in the home together.</li> <li>The son is name was Karl.</li> <li>The mother would often email Leeper reference community safety issues.</li> <li>He though Karl was possibly a Police Explorer or Boy Scout.</li> </ul> <li>Ispoke with Alcia Callis (DOB didn't eay much.</li> <li>There ware childing that lived in the home at the following: <ul> <li>There ware childing that lived in the home at the following:</li> <li>There ware childing that at lived in the home at the following:</li> <li>The son force a white Subaru sedar.</li> <li>The son drove a white Subaru sedar.</li> <li>The son drove a white Subaru sedar.</li> <li>The had never seen any of the children ware divorced and the mother had recently began dating an unknown male.</li> <li>The factor of the children in the home is named Mark.</li> <li>He has how that Mark had been banned from the South Suburban lee Rink due to disruptive behavior at the location.</li> <li>The son, Karl seemed "socially and your.</li> <li>The family seemed like a "quiet and nice family".</li> <li>Ist Detective Weaver's business card at the homes I was unable to contact anyone at.</li> <li>Iremained on scene providing scene security until about 2330 hours.</li> </ul></li>	Castle Rock. CO 80109 * Sourice Excellence * (303) 660-7505	
<ul> <li>He had helped the son mow the grass this past summer.</li> <li>Ispoke with Terri Kunz (DOB didn't know the family at the family at the family at the family of the stant to answer when I asked them questions.</li> <li>Ispoke with Scott Leeper (DOB the family at the family at the family the family of the family the family of the family the family at the family of the family the family of the family the family at the family of the family the fami</li></ul>	<ul> <li>He had helped the son mow the grass this past summer.</li> <li>Ispoke with Terri Kunz (DOB didn't know the family at the family at the family at the family of the stant to answer when I asked them questions.</li> <li>Ispoke with Scott Leeper (DOB didn't know the family at the family".</li> <li>Ispoke with Scott Leeper (DOB didn't know the family at the family".</li> <li>Ispoke with Scott Leeper (DOB didn't know the family at the family".</li> <li>Ispoke with Scott Leeper (DOB didn't know the family at the family".</li> <li>Ispoke with Scott Leeper (DOB didn't know the family at the family".</li> <li>He belleved a mother, her daughter, and her son lived in the home together.</li> <li>The son's name was Karl.</li> <li>The mother would often email Leeper reference community safety issues.</li> <li>He though Karl was possibly a Police Explorer or Boy Scout.</li> <li>Ispoke with Alicia Callis (DOB didn't and nucleah Callis (DOB didn't her the following:</li> <li>There were the children's father was in and out of the home.</li> <li>They believe the children's father was in and out of the home.</li> <li>The son drove a white Subaru sedan.</li> <li>They hink the mother and father of the children were divorced and the mother had recently began dating an unknown male.</li> <li>They had never seen any of the children's friends come over to the home.</li> <li>He has known the family at the formation of the south 20 years.</li> <li>The father of the children in the home is named Mark.</li> <li>Mark has a very bad temper.</li> <li>He knew that Mark had been banned from the South Suburban ice Rink due to disruptive behavior at the location.</li> <li>The son, Karl seemed "socially awkward".</li> <li>The son, Karl seemed "socially awkward".</li> <li>The son, Karl seemed "socially awkward".</li> <li>Iset Detective Wesver's business card at the homes I was unable to contact anyone at.</li> <li>Iremained on scene providing scene security until about 2330 hours.</li> </ul>	CASE NARRATIVE CONTINUATION	
Lenny Kunz (DOB didn't know the family at the second secon	Lenny Kunz (DOB difference of the second sec		· ·
<ul> <li>The family that lived at the family and the set at "quist family".</li> <li>He believed a mother, her daughter, and her son lived in the home together.</li> <li>The son's name was Karl.</li> <li>The mother would often email Leeper reference community safety issues.</li> <li>He though Karl was possibly a Police Explorer or Boy Scout.</li> <li>Ispoke with Alicia Callis (DOB and mother at the home at the following: <ul> <li>There were children that lived in the home at the following:</li> <li>There were children's father was in and out of the home.</li> <li>The son in the home was quist and didn't say much.</li> <li>The son drove a white Subaru sedan.</li> <li>They think the mother and father of the children were divorced and the mother had recently began dating an unknown male.</li> <li>They had never seen any of the children's friends come over to the home.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Ispoke with Richard Farr (DOB and mother) at for about 20 years.</li> <li>The father of the children in the home is named Mark.</li> <li>Mark has a very bad temper.</li> <li>He knew that Mark had been banned from the South Suburban loe Rink due to disruptive behavior at the location.</li> <li>The work family at and recently and depressed.</li> <li>He didn't think the family owned any guns.</li> <li>The son, Karl seemed "socially awkward".</li> <li>The family seemed like a "quiet and nice family".</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>The family that lived at the family of the set of the set</li></ul>	Lenny Kunz (DOB	
<ul> <li>He though Karl was possibly a Police Explorer or Boy Scout.</li> <li>I spoke with Alicia Callis (DOB) and Micah Callis (DOB). They told me the following: <ul> <li>There were children that lived in the home at</li> <li>There were children that lived in the home at</li> <li>They believe the children's father was in and out of the home.</li> <li>The son in the home was quist and didn't say much.</li> <li>The son drove a white Subaru sedan.</li> <li>They think the mother and father of the children were divorced and the mother had recently began dating an unknown male.</li> <li>They had never seen any of the children's friends come over to the home.</li> </ul> </li> <li>I spoke with Richard Farr (DOB) at Farr told me the following: <ul> <li>He has known the family at for about 20 years.</li> <li>The father of the children in the home is named Mark.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Mark has a very bad temper.</li> <li>He knew that Mark had been banned from the South Suburban ice Rink due to disruptive behavior at the location.</li> <li>The son, Karl seemed "down" recently and depressed.</li> <li>He didn't think the family owned any guns.</li> <li>The son, Karl seemed "like a "quiet and nice family".</li> </ul> <li>I left Detective Weaver's business card at the homes I was unable to contact anyone at.</li> <li>I remained on scene providing scene security until about 2330 hours.</li>	<ul> <li>He though Karl was possibly a Police Explorer or Boy Scout.</li> <li>I spoke with Alicia Callis (DOB) and Micah Callis (DOB). They told me the following: <ul> <li>There were children that lived in the home at</li> <li>They believe the children's father was in and out of the home.</li> <li>The son in the home was quiet and didn't say much.</li> <li>The son drove a white Subaru sedan.</li> <li>The son drove a white Subaru sedan.</li> <li>They hink the mother and father of the children were divorced and the mother had recently began dating an unknown male.</li> <li>They had never seen any of the children's friends come over to the home.</li> </ul> </li> <li>I spoke with Richard Farr (DOB) at Farr told me the following: <ul> <li>He has known the family at for about 20 years.</li> <li>The father of the children in the home is named Mark.</li> <li>Mark has a very bad temper.</li> <li>He knew that Mark had been banned from the South Suburban ice Rink due to disruptive behavior at the location.</li> <li>The Mother at the home had seemed "down" recently and depressed.</li> <li>He didn't think the family owned any guns.</li> <li>The son, Karl seemed "locally awkward".</li> <li>The family seemed like a "quiet and nice family".</li> </ul> </li> <li>I left Detective Weaver's business card at the homes I was unable to contact anyone at.</li> <li>I remained on scene providing scene security until about 2330 hours.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>The family that lived at a second seco</li></ul>	
<ul> <li>following:</li> <li>There were children that lived in the home at the home.</li> <li>They believe the children's father was in and out of the home.</li> <li>The son in the home was quiet and didn't say much.</li> <li>The son drove a white Subaru sedan.</li> <li>They think the mother and father of the children were divorced and the mother had recently began dating an unknown male.</li> <li>They had never seen any of the children's friends come over to the home.</li> <li>I spoke with Richard Farr (DOB (1997)) at for about 20 years.</li> <li>The father of the children in the home is named Mark.</li> <li>Mark has a very bad temper.</li> <li>He knew that Mark had been banned from the South Suburban ice Rink due to disruptive behavior at the location.</li> <li>The Mother at the home had seemed "down" recently and depressed.</li> <li>He didn't think the family owned any guns.</li> <li>The son, Karl seemed "socially awkward".</li> <li>I left Detective Weaver's business card at the homes I was unable to contact anyone at.</li> <li>I remained on scene providing scene security until about 2330 hours.</li> </ul>	following: - There were children that lived in the home at the home. - They believe the children's father was in and out of the home. - The son in the home was quiet and didn't say much. - The son in the home was quiet and didn't say much. - The son drove a white Subaru sedan. - They think the mother and father of the children were divorced and the mother had recently began dating an unknown male. - They had never seen any of the children's friends come over to the home. I spoke with Richard Farr (DOB (1997)) at for about 20 years. - The father of the children in the home is named Mark. - The father of the children in the home is named Mark. - Mark has a very bad temper. - He knew that Mark had been banned from the South Suburban ice Rink due to disruptive behavior at the location. - The Mother at the home had seemed "down" recently and depressed. - He didn't think the family owned any guns. - The family seemed like a "quiet and nice family". I left Detective Weaver's business card at the homes I was unable to contact anyone at. I remained on scene providing scene security until about 2330 hours.	- The mother would often email Leeper reference community safety iss	Ue3.
<ul> <li>There were the children that lived in the home at the home.</li> <li>They believe the children's father was in and out of the home.</li> <li>The son in the home was quiet and didn't say much.</li> <li>The son drove a white Subaru sedan.</li> <li>They think the mother and father of the children were divorced and the mother had recently began dating an unknown male.</li> <li>They had never seen any of the children's friends come over to the home.</li> <li>I spoke with Richard Farr (DOB the children's friends come over to the home.</li> <li>I spoke with Richard Farr (DOB the children's friends come over to the home.</li> <li>The has known the family at the home is named Mark.</li> <li>Mark has a very bad temper.</li> <li>He knew that Mark had been banned from the South Suburban ice Rink due to disruptive behavior at the location.</li> <li>The Mother at the home had seemed "down" recently and depressed.</li> <li>He didn't think the family owned any guns.</li> <li>The son, Karl seemed "socially awkward".</li> <li>I left Detective Weaver's business card at the homes I was unable to contact anyone at.</li> <li>I remained on scene providing scene security until about 2330 hours.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>There were the children that lived in the home at the home.</li> <li>They believe the children's father was in and out of the home.</li> <li>The son in the home was quiet and didn't say much.</li> <li>The son drove a white Subaru sedan.</li> <li>They think the mother and father of the children were divorced and the mother had recently began dating an unknown male.</li> <li>They had never seen any of the children's friends come over to the home.</li> <li>I spoke with Richard Farr (DOB the children's friends come over to the home.</li> <li>I spoke with Richard Farr (DOB the children's friends come over to the home.</li> <li>The has known the family at the home is named Mark.</li> <li>Mark has a very bad temper.</li> <li>He knew that Mark had been banned from the South Suburban ice Rink due to disruptive behavior at the location.</li> <li>The Mother at the home had seemed "down" recently and depressed.</li> <li>He didn't think the family owned any guns.</li> <li>The son, Karl seemed "socially awkward".</li> <li>I left Detective Weaver's business card at the homes I was unable to contact anyone at.</li> <li>I remained on scene providing scene security until about 2330 hours.</li> </ul>		. They told me the
<ul> <li>The son drove a white Subaru sedan.</li> <li>They think the mother and father of the children were divorced and the mother had recently began dating an unknown male.</li> <li>They had never seen any of the children's friends come over to the home.</li> <li>I spoke with Richard Farr (DOB (D)) at for about 20 years.</li> <li>The father of the children in the home is named Mark.</li> <li>Mark has a very bad temper.</li> <li>He know that Mark had been banned from the South Suburban ice Rink due to disruptive behavior at the location.</li> <li>The Mother at the home had seemed "down" recently and depressed.</li> <li>He didn't think the family owned any guns.</li> <li>The son, Karl seemed "socially awkward".</li> <li>The family seemed like a "quiet and nice family".</li> <li>I left Detective Weaver's business card at the homes I was unable to contact anyone at.</li> <li>I remained on scene providing scene security until about 2330 hours.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>The son drove a white Subaru sedan.</li> <li>They think the mother and father of the children were divorced and the mother had recently began dating an unknown male.</li> <li>They had never seen any of the children's friends come over to the home.</li> <li>I spoke with Richard Farr (DOB (1997)) at for about 20 years.</li> <li>The father of the children in the home is named Mark.</li> <li>Mark has a very bad temper.</li> <li>He knew that Mark had been banned from the South Suburban Ice Rink due to disruptive behavior at the location.</li> <li>The Mother at the home had seemed "down" recently and depressed.</li> <li>He didn't think the family owned any guns.</li> <li>The son, Karl seemed "socially awkward".</li> <li>The family seemed like a "quiet and nice family".</li> <li>I left Detective Weaver's business card at the homes I was unable to contact anyone at.</li> <li>I remained on scene providing scene security until about 2330 hours.</li> </ul>	- There were children that lived in the home at the home.	
<ul> <li>dating an unknown male.</li> <li>They had never seen any of the children's friends come over to the home.</li> <li>I spoke with Richard Farr (DOB (1)) at for about 20 years.</li> <li>The father of the children in the home is named Mark.</li> <li>Mark has a very bad temper.</li> <li>He knew that Mark had been banned from the South Suburban ice Rink due to disruptive behavior at the location.</li> <li>The Mother at the home had seemed "down" recently and depressed.</li> <li>He didn't think the family owned any guns.</li> <li>The son, Karl seemed "socially awkward".</li> <li>I left Detective Weaver's business card at the homes I was unable to contact anyone at.</li> <li>I remained on scene providing scene security until about 2330 hours.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>dating an unknown male.</li> <li>They had never seen any of the children's friends come over to the home.</li> <li>I spoke with Richard Farr (DOB (1)) at for about 20 years.</li> <li>The has known the family at for about 20 years.</li> <li>The father of the children in the home is named Mark.</li> <li>Mark has a very bad temper.</li> <li>He knew that Mark had been banned from the South Suburban ice Rink due to disruptive behavior at the location.</li> <li>The Mother at the home had seemed "down" recently and depressed.</li> <li>He didn't think the family owned any guns.</li> <li>The son, Karl seemed "socially awkward".</li> <li>I left Detective Weaver's business card at the homes I was unable to contact anyone at.</li> <li>I remained on scene providing scene security until about 2330 hours.</li> </ul>	- The son drove a white Subaru sedan.	
I spoke with Richard Farr (DOB) at for about 20 years. - He has known the family at for about 20 years. - The father of the children in the home is named Mark. - Mark has a very bad temper. - He knew that Mark had been banned from the South Suburban ice Rink due to disruptive behavior at the location. - The Mother at the home had seemed "down" recently and depressed. - He didn't think the family owned any guns. - The son, Karl seemed "socially awkward". - The family seemed like a "quiet and nice family". I left Detective Weaver's business card at the homes I was unable to contact anyone at. I remained on scene providing scene security until about 2330 hours.	I spoke with Richard Farr (DOB) at for about 20 years. - He has known the family at for about 20 years. - The father of the children in the home is named Mark. - Mark has a very bad temper. - He knew that Mark had been banned from the South Suburban ice Rink due to disruptive behavior at the location. - The Mother at the home had seemed "down" recently and depressed. - He didn't think the family owned any guns. - The son, Karl seemed "socially awkward". - The family seemed like a "quiet and nice family". I left Detective Weaver's business card at the homes I was unable to contact anyone at. I remained on scene providing scene security until about 2330 hours.	dating an unknown male.	
<ul> <li>He has known the family at the home is named Mark.</li> <li>The father of the children in the home is named Mark.</li> <li>Mark has a very bad temper.</li> <li>He knew that Mark had been banned from the South Suburban ice Rink due to disruptive behavior at the location.</li> <li>The Mother at the home had seemed "down" recently and depressed.</li> <li>He didn't think the family owned any guns.</li> <li>The son, Karl seemed "socially awkward".</li> <li>The family seemed like a "quiet and nice family".</li> <li>I left Detective Weaver's business card at the homes I was unable to contact anyone at.</li> <li>I remained on scene providing scene security until about 2330 hours.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>He has known the family at the home is named Mark.</li> <li>The father of the children in the home is named Mark.</li> <li>Mark has a very bad temper.</li> <li>He knew that Mark had been banned from the South Suburban ice Rink due to disruptive behavior at the location.</li> <li>The Mother at the home had seemed "down" recently and depressed.</li> <li>He didn't think the family owned any guns.</li> <li>The son, Karl seemed "socially awkward".</li> <li>The family seemed like a "quiet and nice family".</li> <li>I left Detective Weaver's business card at the homes I was unable to contact anyone at.</li> <li>I remained on scene providing scene security until about 2330 hours.</li> </ul>	- They had never seen any of the children's friends come over to the ho	ome.
<ul> <li>Mark has a very bad temper.</li> <li>He knew that Mark had been banned from the South Suburban ice Rink due to disruptive behavior at the location.</li> <li>The Mother at the home had seemed "down" recently and depressed.</li> <li>He didn't think the family owned any guns.</li> <li>The son, Karl seemed "socially awkward".</li> <li>The family seemed like a "quiet and nice family".</li> <li>I left Detective Weaver's business card at the homes I was unable to contact anyone at.</li> <li>I remained on scene providing scene security until about 2330 hours.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Mark has a very bad temper.</li> <li>He knew that Mark had been banned from the South Suburban Ice Rink due to disruptive behavior at the location.</li> <li>The Mother at the home had seemed "down" recently and depressed.</li> <li>He didn't think the family owned any guns.</li> <li>The son, Karl seemed "socially awkward".</li> <li>The family seemed like a "quiet and nice family".</li> <li>I left Detective Weaver's business card at the homes I was unable to contact anyone at.</li> <li>I remained on scene providing scene security until about 2330 hours.</li> </ul>	- He has known the family at the second second for about 20 years	
the location. - The Mother at the home had seemed "down" recently and depressed. - He didn't think the family owned any guns. - The son, Karl seemed "socially awkward". - The family seemed like a "quiet and nice family". I left Detective Weaver's business card at the homes I was unable to contact anyone at. I remained on scene providing scene security until about 2330 hours.	the location. - The Mother at the home had seemed "down" recently and depressed. - He didn't think the family owned any guns. - The son, Karl seemed "socially awkward". - The family seemed like a "quiet and nice family". I left Detective Weaver's business card at the homes I was unable to contact anyone at. I remained on scene providing scene security until about 2330 hours.	- Mark has a very bad temper.	
<ul> <li>He didn't think the family owned any guns.</li> <li>The son, Karl seemed "socially awkward".</li> <li>The family seemed like a "quiet and nice family".</li> <li>I left Detective Weaver's business card at the homes I was unable to contact anyone at.</li> <li>I remained on scene providing scene security until about 2330 hours.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>He didn't think the family owned any guns.</li> <li>The son, Karl seemed "socially awkward".</li> <li>The family seemed like a "quiet and nice family".</li> <li>I left Detective Weaver's business card at the homes I was unable to contact anyone at.</li> <li>I remained on scene providing scene security until about 2330 hours.</li> </ul>		nk due to disruptive behavior at
- The family seemed like a "quiet and nice family". I left Detective Weaver's business card at the homes I was unable to contact anyone at. I remained on scene providing scene security until about 2330 hours.	- The family seemed like a "quiet and nice family". I left Detective Weaver's business card at the homes I was unable to contact anyone at. I remained on scene providing scene security until about 2330 hours.		
I remained on scene providing scene security until about 2330 hours.	I remained on scene providing scene security until about 2330 hours.		
		I left Detective Weaver's business card at the homes I was unable to co	ntact anyone at.
Nothing Further / TM 111	Nothing Further / TM 111	I remained on scene providing scene security until about 2330 hours.	
		Nothing Further / TM 111	
	· · ·		

ACSO AHS Investigation

1

ACSO\_0000802

	v	SUPF	LEME	* Source Excellence * NTAL OFFENSE /		stice Way k, CO 80109 60-7505 REPORT		
-	DATE	REPORTED	TIME	INCIDENT TYPE		CASE DISPO	EXCEPTIONAL CLE	RANCE
	OCCU	RRED FROM	TIME	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE				
	occu	RRED TO	TIME	AT INTERSECTION			ROUTE TO	
ř	CASE	STATUS				CASE STATUS DATE	INV P	RSONS
_	NO	ATICOLOUN	PEN			12/13/2	013	
	1		1					
	2							
	3							
	4							
	5							
	6							
	7							
	8				<u> </u>			
0	9						·····	
F	10							
EN	11							
S	12							
3	13							
	14							
	15		1					
	16				·			
	17	$ \downarrow \downarrow $		<u> </u>				
	18		ļ	·				
	19							
	20							
	21				······································			
	22			<del></del>				
	23							
	24							
	25							
	26							
-	27	<u> </u>						
DO	.	DOI	MESTIC S	UP ARREST REP	ORT	SUMMONS/A	DVISEMENT	IMPOUND
C S		PHO	TOS	SUPPLEMEN	т	STATEMENT	FORM	WAIVER

۱

!

Case Supplement Report 2013-00114475 Page 1 OF 3

ACSO\_0000803

MARY OFFENSE / DICIDENT TYPE			COUNTY SHERIFF'S OF		2013-00	114475	
ORTING OFFICER				• ************************************	DATE		
INVOLVEMENT	NAME				L	000	AOE
SUBJECT	VAND	EWEGE, JOH					29
WH F 55 -	143 -	BLN BLL	DRIVERS DC. NO. / STATE	CO			
REFERENCE ADDRESS					PRIMARY PHONE		
E-BLAIC ADDRESS					OTHER PHONE		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE	EMPLOYER / SCH	OOL NAME		OCCUPAT	TION		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADORES					BUS. PHONE		
WITNESS CAN TEETIFY TO:					<u> </u>		
BEING ESCORTED		ENCE BY DEP	PUTIES				
UNVOLVEMENT	NUME					DOB .	AGE
SUBJECT	WINER	HALLON N	DRIVERS LIC, NO. / STATE				32
WH M 68 -	175 -	BRO BRO		C	O		
					1		
E-MAIL ADDRESS					0		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE	EMPLOYER / SCH	OOL NAME		OCCUPA	TION		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS					QUL PHONE		
WITNESS CAN TESTIFY TO	· · · ·				1		
BEING ESCORTED	OV DEDICT	IES TO DESI	DENCE			1	AGE
LUNIVAL M CLASSE		IEG TO NEGA	VENCE				
INVOLVEMENT	NAME					006	
	NAME	OLD, MARK P					
INVOLVEMENT LE OFFICER RACE SEX NEDONT WH M -	O'HAR	OLD, MARK P	ATRICK		PRIMARY PHONE		
	O'HAR	OLD, MARK P	ATRICK			B)660-	
INVOLVEMENT LE OFFICER RACE ORX NEOHT WHI M REMORE ADDRESS 4000 JUSTICE WAY E-MAIL ADDRESS			ATRICK	OCCUPAT	CTHER PHONE		
INVOLVEMENT LE OFFICER RACE SEX INDENT WHI M RESOCHCE ADDRESS 4000 JUSTICE WAY E-HAIL ADDRESS EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE			ATRICK	OCCUPAT	(303 OTHER PHONE		
INVOLVEMENT LE OFFICER RACE ORX NEOHT WHI M REMORE ADDRESS 4000 JUSTICE WAY E-MAIL ADDRESS			ATRICK	OCCUPAT	CTHER PHONE		
INVOLVEMENT LE OFFICER RACE BEX NEOHT WH M INESCENCE ADDRESS 4000 JUSTICE WAY E-MAIL ADDRESS ENPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS WITNESS CAN YESTEY TO:			ATRICK	OCCUPAT	(303 OTHER PHONE		
INVOLVEMENT LE OFFICER RACEI SEX INDON'T WHIM M REMOENCE ADDRESS 4000 JUSTICE WAY E-MAIL ADDRESS EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS			ATRICK	OCCUPAT	(303 OTHER PHONE		
INVOLVEMENT LE OFFICER RACE SEX NEDGHT WH M INENCENCE ADDRESS 4000 JUSTICE WAY E-MAIL ADDRESS ENPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS WITNESS CAN YESTEY TO SCENE SECURITY INVOLVEMENT			PATRICK ORMERS LIC HO. / STATE	OCCUPAT	(303 OTHER PHONE	3)66Q.	
INVOLVEMENT LE OFFICER RACE BEX NEDGHT WH M INESCENCE ADDRESS 4000 JUSTICE WAY E-MAIL ADDRESS ENPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS WITNESS CAN YESTIFY TO SCENE SECURITY			ATRICK	OCCUPAT	(302 OTHER PHONE NON BUS, PKONE	3)66Q.	
INVOLVEMENT LE OFFICER RACE SEX NEDGHT WH M INENCENCE ADDRESS 4000 JUSTICE WAY E-MAIL ADDRESS ENPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS WITNESS CAN YESTEY TO SCENE SECURITY INVOLVEMENT			PATRICK ORMERS LIC HO. / STATE	OCCUPAT	(303 OTHER PHONE	3)66Q.	
INVOLVEMENT LE OFFICER RACE BEX NEIGHT WHI M RESORNCE ADDRESS 4000 JUSTICE WAY E-MAIL ADDRESS EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS WITHERSS CAN YESTIFY TO SCENE SECURITY INVOLVEMENT RACE SEX HEDONT			PATRICK ORMERS LIC HO. / STATE	OCCUPAT	(302 OTHER PHONE NON BUS, PKONE	3)66Q.	
INVOLVEMENT LE OFFICER RACE SEX INDON' WH M INEMCENCE ADDRESS 4000 JUSTICE WAY E-MAIL ADDRESS EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS WITHERS CAN YESTEY TO SCENE SECURITY INVOLVEMENT RACE SEX INDON'T RESIDENCE ADDRESS		OLD, MARK P HANT EYES ROCK, CO KOOL NAME	PATRICK ORMERS LIC HO. / STATE	OCCUPAT	(303 OTHER PHONE TON BUS. PHONE PRIMARY PHONE OTHER PHONE	3)66Q.	
INVOLVEMENT LE OFFICER RACE BEX REDINT WH M ABOOD JUSTICE WAY E-MAIL ADDRESS EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS WITNESS CAN YESTIFY TO: SCENE SECURITY INVOLVEMENT RACE SEX REDINT RACE SEX REDINT RACE SEX REDINT RACE SEX REDINT RACE SEX REDINT RACE SEX REDINT		OLD, MARK P HANT EYES ROCK, CO KOOL NAME	PATRICK ORMERS LIC HO. / STATE		(303 OTHER PHONE TON BUS. PHONE PRIMARY PHONE OTHER PHONE	3)66Q.	
INVOLVEMENT LE OF FICER RACE SEX NEODHT WH M INVOLVEMENT INESSCENCE ADDRESS ENPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS WITNESS CAN YESTIFY TO SCENE SECURITY INVOLVEMENT RACE SEX NEODHT RACE SEX NEODHT RESIDENCE ADDRESS E-MAIL ADDRESS EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS		OLD, MARK P HANT EYES ROCK, CO KOOL NAME	PATRICK ORMERS LIC HO. / STATE		(303 ОТНЕВ РНОНЕ ТОМ ВUB. РНОНЕ ВUB. РНОНЕ РЯМАЛУ РНОНЕ ОТНЕЛ РНОНЕ	3)66Q.	
INVOLVEMENT LE OF FICER RACE SEX INEIGHT WHIM M REMOTER ADDRESS ADDO JUSTICE WAY E-MAIL ADDRESS EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS WITHERS CAN YESTIFY TO SCENE SECURITY INVOLVEMENT RACE SEX INEIGHT RACE SEX INEIGHT RACE SEX INEIGHT RESIDENCE ADDRESS E-MAIL ADDRESS E-MAIL ADDRESS E-MILOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS WITHERS CAN TESTFY TO WITHERS CAN TESTFY TO	NAME O'HAR WEIGHT CASTLE F EMPLOYER / SCH NAME WEIGHT 	OLD, MARK P HANT EYES ROCK, CO KOOL NAME	PATRICK ORMERS LIC HO. / STATE		(303 ОТНЕВ РНОНЕ ТОМ ВUB. РНОНЕ ВUB. РНОНЕ РЯМАЛУ РНОНЕ ОТНЕЛ РНОНЕ	B)66Q	
INVOLVEMENT LE OF FICER RACE SEX NEODHT WH M INVOLVEMENT INESSCENCE ADDRESS ENPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS WITNESS CAN YESTIFY TO SCENE SECURITY INVOLVEMENT RACE SEX NEODHT RACE SEX NEODHT RESIDENCE ADDRESS E-MAIL ADDRESS EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS		OLD, MARK P HANT EYES ROCK, CO KOOL NAME	PATRICK ORMERS LIC HO. / STATE		(303 ОТНЕВ РНОНЕ ТОМ ВUB. РНОНЕ ВUB. РНОНЕ РЯМАЛУ РНОНЕ ОТНЕЛ РНОНЕ	3)66Q.	
INVOLVEMENT LE OF FICER RACE SEX INEIGHT WHIM M REMOTER ADDRESS ADDO JUSTICE WAY E-MAIL ADDRESS EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS WITHERS CAN YESTIFY TO SCENE SECURITY INVOLVEMENT RACE SEX INEIGHT RACE SEX INEIGHT RACE SEX INEIGHT RESIDENCE ADDRESS E-MAIL ADDRESS E-MAIL ADDRESS E-MILOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS WITHERS CAN TESTFY TO WITHERS CAN TESTFY TO	NAME O'HAR O'HAR VERHT CASTLE F EMPLOYER / ECH NAME WEIGHT	OLD, MARK P HANT EYES ROCK, CO KOOL NAME	PATRICK ORMERS LIC HO. / STATE		(303 ОТНЕВ РНОНЕ ТОМ ВUB. РНОНЕ ВUB. РНОНЕ РЯМАЛУ РНОНЕ ОТНЕЛ РНОНЕ	B)66Q	
INVOLVEMENT	NAME O'HAR O'HAR VEGHT CASTLE F EMPLOYER / SCH NAME	OLD, MARK P  HANR EYES ROCK, CO KOOL NAME	DRIVERS LIC. NC. / STATE		(303 ОТНЕВ РНОНЕ ТОМ ВUB. РНОНЕ ВUB. РНОНЕ РЯМАЛУ РНОНЕ ОТНЕЛ РНОНЕ	B)66Q	
INVOLVEMENT LE OF FICER RACE BEX NEOHT WH M INESTICE WAY REMOTE ADDRESS ADDU JUSTICE WAY E-MAIL ADDRESS ENPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS WITHERS CAN YESTIFY TO SCENE SECURITY INVOLVEMENT RACE SEX HEIGHT RESIDENCE ADDRESS EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS WITHERS CAN TESTIFY TO INVOLVEMENT RACE SEX HEIGHT RESIDENCE ADDRESS	NAME O'HAR O'HAR VERHT CASTLE F EMPLOYER / ECH NAME WEIGHT	OLD, MARK P  HANR EYES ROCK, CO KOOL NAME	DRIVERS LIC. NC. / STATE		(302 GTHER PHONE TON BUS. PHONE PRIMARY PHONE DTHER PHONE BUS. PHONE PRIMARY PHONE	B)66Q	
INVOLVEMENT  LE OF FICER RACE SEX INDON'T  WH M ACE SEX INDON'T  ANSACENCE ADDRESS  EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS  EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS  WITHESS CAN YESTEY TO SCENE SECURITY INVOLVEMENT RACE SEX INDON'T RESIDENCE ADDRESS  EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS  WITHESS CAN TESTEY TO INVOLVEMENT RACE SEX INDON'T RESIDENCE ADDRESS		OLD, MARK P  HAIR EYES ROCK, CO ROOL NAME  HAIR EYES HOOL NAME	DRIVERS LIC. NC. / STATE	OCCUPAT	(302 OTHER PHONE TON BUB. PHONE PRIMARY PHONE OTHER PHONE PRIMARY PHONE PRIMARY PHONE OTHER PHONE	B)66Q	
INVOLVEMENT LE OF FICER RACE BEX NEOHT WH M INESTICE WAY REMOTE ADDRESS ADDU JUSTICE WAY E-MAIL ADDRESS ENPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS WITHERS CAN YESTIFY TO SCENE SECURITY INVOLVEMENT RACE SEX HEIGHT RESIDENCE ADDRESS EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS WITHERS CAN TESTIFY TO INVOLVEMENT RACE SEX HEIGHT RESIDENCE ADDRESS	NAME O'HAR O'HAR VERHT CASTLE F EMPLOYER / ECH NAME WEIGHT	OLD, MARK P  HAIR EYES ROCK, CO ROOL NAME  HAIR EYES HOOL NAME	DRIVERS LIC. NC. / STATE		(302 OTHER PHONE TON BUB. PRONE PRIMARY PHONE OTHER PHONE OTHER PHONE OTHER PHONE TOM	B)66Q	
INVOLVEMENT  LE OF FICER RACE SEX INDON'T  WH M ACE SEX INDON'T  ANSACENCE ADDRESS  EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS  EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS  WITHESS CAN YESTEY TO SCENE SECURITY INVOLVEMENT RACE SEX INDON'T RESIDENCE ADDRESS  EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS  WITHESS CAN TESTEY TO INVOLVEMENT RACE SEX INDON'T RESIDENCE ADDRESS	NAME           O'HAR           O'HAR           WEIGHT           CASTLE F           EMPLOYER / SCH           NAME           WEIGHT           EMPLOYER / SCH           NAME           WEIGHT           EMPLOYER / SCH           NAME           WEIGHT           EMPLOYER / SCH	OLD, MARK P  HAIR EYES ROCK, CO ROOL NAME  HAIR EYES HOOL NAME	DRIVERS LIC. NC. / STATE	OCCUPAT	(302 OTHER PHONE TON BUB. PHONE PRIMARY PHONE OTHER PHONE PRIMARY PHONE PRIMARY PHONE OTHER PHONE	B)66Q	

----

....

Clase Supplement Report 2013-00114475 Page 2 OF 3

ACSO\_0000804

	* Service Excellence * CASE NARRATIVE	4000 Justice Way Castle Rock, CO 80109 (303) 660-7505	2013-00114475 PRIMARY OFFENSE / INCIDENT TYPE
AROLD, MARK	DATE SUGMITTED APPROVID	O SUPERVISOR	1
Sgt. Chol advised m marked patrol vehic following: -There was crime a -The crime scene to -The crime scene to -The tape was intac While providing sc DOB	cle at the intersection of cene tape stretched acro ope continued south and at and was not broken. The security, I contacted o were walking down on informed me of the for ming home from a friends t back to their house. In Chailon for their Color licated a home address of ad Johanna to their resid scene was released. If 9 Hours, I removed all the Wohlgemuth who handed e with Deputy Lemaster front door being unsecu	Scene security at that locati and and solution was attached to the resider Winer, Challon DOB Winer, Challon DOB and stopped at t llowing: s house. Tado Drivers License and the office of the Scene tape around d me the Crime Scene Logs. of the Douglas County Sher red. A private company arrive	and Vanderwege, Johanna he start of the crime scene tape. ey provided them to me. Both in 12/14/2013 at 0010 hours, I dvised to remain in their first Office and provided scene

......

:

#### INVESTIGATOR'S SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT SHERIFF'S OFFICE DOUGLAS COUNTY

#### CR# 2013-114475 CASE TYPE: Agency Assist

INVESTIGATOR ASSIGNED: Deputy Chad M. Teller

On December 13, 2013, approximately 1540 hrs., I was asked to respond to **Section**, Highlands Ranch, CO to assist with PIO duties, along with Lt. Glenn Peitzmeier. DCSO investigators were working with Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office in obtaining a search warrant for the residence. Upon our arrival, we met with the media to address any concerns or questions they may have. The media was informed all questions on this case were going to be addressed by the Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office. Lt. Peitzmeier and I remained on scene until 1945 hrs.

# **ACSO AHS Investigation**

1

ACSO\_0000806

STATEMENT FORM CR# 2013-20114475 ress (Include City and ZUP) ason. Other Contact / Email Address Hair 08 DL Store RACE Sez Height Weight Eyes Social Security# ..... Business/School Phone # Business/School Name & Address (Include City and ZIP) Narrative Inho Darah Sax 84 Trelipipo no Sre Venohe Sinna anka re my call side was 522 Iwas 0KE108U0611 ET W ·. . ., : Signature of Writer Date/Time: 2744 Obtained by | A2ay Page . of enem ACSO\_0000807 ACSO AHS Investigation

STATEMENT FORM CR# 2013-00114475 DOVI HIGEWATH, WALTER G Home Phone # Ernall Address Dane of Binh Weight Eyes Hair Social Security# Oriver's Licensel DL Suite Rect Height Sex Occupation Business/School Name & Address (Include City and ZIP) Business/School Phone # . Narrative I TIDE DIDE THE CROWS SCONE LOG AT 2318 HES AND DIER TO DER D'HARDLO AT BOA HOURS. TULIED it MY LOCATION DURINE PATES SNITERED OL LOFT NO ONS UNLESS THEY SIGNED THE LOG ERCOST FOR portion REFIDENTS OF ONE HUSSE WHO USE ESCONTO BY DOCUMENTED IN AS REPORTI HARALD AND . Obtained by Signature of Writes Date/Time: Page 1 of 1 8/26/09 ACSO AHS Investigation ACSO\_0000808

Interest and		ania Ezettera	4000 . Cestie R (303	Justice Way Del. CO 80108 ) 669-7505		13-20144	75
Name (Last Phone Sill			Home Addre	as finduce (ny. and 21P)			
Home Phone #	Mo	bile Phone #	Other	Contact #	Email /	ddress	
Date of Birth Ri	ce Ser	Height Wei	ghu Eyes Ha	ir * Social Security#	Driv	er's Licensel	DL Sine
Occupation .		Business/Schoo	Name & Address (in	nclude City and ZIP)		Business/School Pt	ione #
Aint la Joell	ee ce	<u>ID#</u> 3286	Agen ATI	The Imp	In Injtu D.JU	is the	A fligs. )
		2 ( 1/2)		Gela I I g	i de Carpe	1. 60/20	<u>~</u>
	<u> </u>					······································	
				· <u>···············</u> ····················			
						<u></u>	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·							
				······			
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			

ļ

		CR # 2013-0011444
1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1		
CRIME LOCATION		
DATE: 10/13/2013	HME: 1485	
ADDRESS	CONTA	CT MADE: DYES DNO
OCCUPANT/PERSON:		, DOB;
HOME PHONE:	WORK PHONE:	
VEHICLE(S): 1) Make:	Model:	
	Color:	
License:		
7) Make	Model:	
	Color:	
License:		
12		, DOB:
2)		DOB:
2)		, DOB:
2)		, DOB: , DOB:
2)		, DOB: , DOB:
2) 3) WHEN STATEMENT COLLECTED	D: DATE: 1/13/13	, DOB: , DOB:
2) 3) WHEN STATEMENT COLLECTED REMARKS: Leff Del, New	D: DATE: 12/13/13	, DOB: , DOB: TIME: <u>\\}</u>
2) 3) WHEN STATEMENT COLLECTER REMARKS: Leff Del, Mea	D: DATE: 12/13/13	DOB: , DOB: TIME: _\\\2)
2) 3) WHEN STATEMENT COLLECTED REMARKS: Leff Del, Neu	D: DATE: 12/13/13	, DOB: , DOB: TTIME: <u>\\}</u>
2) 3) WHEN STATEMENT COLLECTER REMARKS: Leff Del, Mea	D: DATE: D/13/12	, DOB: , DOB: TTIME: <u>\\}</u>
2) 3) WHEN STATEMENT COLLECTER REMARKS: Leff Del, Med	D: DATE: D/13/12	, DOB: , DOB: TTIME: <u>\\}</u>
2) 3) WHEN STATEMENT COLLECTER REMARKS: Leff Del, Mec	D: DATE: D/13/12	, DOB: , DOB: TTIME: <u>\\}</u>
2) 3) WHEN STATEMENT COLLECTER REMARKS: Leff Del, Mec	D: DATE: D/13/12	, DOB: , DOB: TIME: <u>\\}</u>
2) 3) WHEN STATEMENT COLLECTEN REMARKS: Leff Del. New	D: DATE: D/13/12	, DOB: , DOB: TTIME: <u>\\}</u>
2) 3) WHEN STATEMENT COLLECTEN REMARKS: Leff Del. New	D: DATE: D/13/12	, DOB: , DOB: TIME: 1731
2) 3) WHEN STATEMENT COLLECTEN REMARKS: Leff Del. New	D: DATE: D/13/12	, DOB: , DOB: TIME: <u>\\}</u>
2) 3) WHEN STATEMENT COLLECTEN REMARKS: Leff Del. New	D: DATE: D/13/12	, DOB: , DOB: TIME: <u>\\}</u>
2) 3) WHEN STATEMENT COLLECTER REMARKS: Leff Dri, Mec OFFICER:	D: DATE: D/13/13	, DOB: , DOB: 
2) 3) WHEN STATEMENT COLLECTER REMARKS: Leff Dri, Mec OFFICER:	D: DATE: D/13/13	DOB:
2) 3) WHEN STATEMENT COLLECTER REMARKS: Leff Del, Mec	D: DATE: D/13/13	, DOB: , DOB: 
2) 3) WHEN STATEMENT COLLECTER REMARKS: Leff Dri, Mec OFFICER:	D: DATE: D/13/13	DOB:

ACSO AHS Investigation

ACSO\_0000810

	CR # 2013-001/44/2
TRINE LOCATION	
CRIME LOCATION	TIME: 1455
A CONTRACTOR OFFICE	
ADDRESS	CONTACT MADE: DYES DNO
CCUPANT/PERSON Scott	
HOME PHONE	WORK PHONE:
/EHICLE(S): 1) Make:	Color:
License:	
	Model:
License:	Color:
License:	
DDITIONAL PERSON(S) IN HON	Æ:
1)	, DOB:
2)	, DOB:
	, DOB:
2)	, DOB:, DOB:, DOB:
2) 3) WHEN STATEMENT COLLECTER	DOB:
2) 3) WHEN STATEMENT COLLECTED VEMARKS: QUICE TOMIN & COL	D. DATE: 13/13/13 TIME: 1605
2) 3) WHEN STATEMENT COLLECTED REMARKS: QU.C. TGM.Y & CO K(L, The mether would S	DATE: 13/13/13 TIME: 1605 IM, Son, claushir in home. Call which arises im, Son, claushir in home. Call which arises ind emo. 15 to Scritt about community Saf
2) 3) WHEN STATEMENT COLLECTED VEMARKS: QUICE TOMIN & COL	DATE: 13/13/13 TIME: 1605 IM, Son, claushir in home. Call which arises im, Son, claushir in home. Call which arises ind emo. 15 to Scritt about community Saf
2) 3) WHEN STATEMENT COLLECTED VEMARKS: QU.C. TGM.Y & CO K(L, The mether would S	DOB: DOB:
2) 3) WHEN STATEMENT COLLECTED VEMARKS: QU.C. TGM.Y & CO K(1, The mether would S	DOB: DOB:
2) 3) WHEN STATEMENT COLLECTED VEMARKS: QU.C. TGM.Y & CO K(1, The mether would S	DOB: DOB:
2) 3) WHEN STATEMENT COLLECTED VEMARKS: QU.C. TOM.Y. C. K.C. The mether would S h.A. CUII Was: DA experience	DOB: DO
2) 3) WHEN STATEMENT COLLECTED REMARKS: QUICT SCALE CTED REMARKS: QUICT SCALE CTED REMARKS: QUICT SCALE COLLECTED REMARKS: QUICT SCALE COLLECTED REMARK	DOB: DOB:
2) 3) WHEN STATEMENT COLLECTED VEMARKS: QU.C. TOM.Y. C. K.C. The mether would S h.A. CUII Was: DA experience	DOB: DO
2) 3) WHEN STATEMENT COLLECTED VEMARKS: QU.C. ICM.Y.C. (C K(I, The mether would S h'All Cull UCS: DA PAPUL DEFICER: Zall S	DOB: DOB:
2) 3) WHEN STATEMENT COLLECTED VEMARKS: QU.C. IGM.Y.C. (C K(I, The mether would S h'AL CUI UCS: DA PAPUL DEFICER: Zal S	DOB: DOB:
2) 3) WHEN STATEMENT COLLECTED VEMARKS: QU.C. IGM.Y.C. (C K(I, The mether would S h'AL CUI UCS: DA PAPUL DEFICER: Zal S	DOB: DO
2) 3) WHEN STATEMENT COLLECTED VEMARKS: QU.C. ICM.Y.C. (C K(I, The mether would S h'All Cull UCS: DA PAPUL DEFICER: Zall S	DOB: DOB:

.

	DOUGL	AS COUNTY : CANVASS :		S OFFICE
CRIME LO	DCATION:			CR # <u>2013-001/4475</u>
DATE:	13/2013	TIME: 143	5	
ADDRESS			CONTA	ACT MADE: SYES ONO
HOME PH	S): 1) Make:	W M C	lodel:	, DOB:
	Year:	M Co		
ADDITION 1) 2) _ 3) _	IAL PERSON(S) IN			, DOB: , DOB: , DOB:
duting a		Sum CAY SLEAN	Fossibly	
OFFICER:	hly			, OSN: 1117
REV: 01/99	•	M2 of 10	contacts	

ACSO AHS Investigation

ACSO\_0000812

RIME LOCATION	TIME: 1435	
DDRESS:	CONTACT MADE: SY	S DNO
1.		
CCUPANT/PERSON, LAND	, DOB	
OME PHONE	WORK PHONE:	
Year:	Model: Color:	
License:		
		•
	Model:	
Year:		
License:		
DDITIONAL PERSON(S) IN H	OME	•
_		
1) Telli KUAZ	, DOB:	
21	DOB	
2)		
3)	, DOB:	
3)	, DOB:	
3)	ED: DATE: 3/13/13 TIME: 161	)
3)	ED: DATE: 1/13/13	)
3)	ED: DATE: 1/13/13	)
3)	ED: DATE: 1/13/13	)
3)	ED: DATE: 1/13/13	)
3)	ED: DATE: 1/13/13	)
3) HEN STATEMENT COLLECT EMARKS: DON' LAGUE	ED: DATE: 1/13/13	)
3) HEN STATEMENT COLLECT EMARKS: DON' LAGUE	ED: DATE: <u>V/13/13</u> TIME: <u>V/13</u>	)
3) HEN STATEMENT COLLECT. EMARKS: DON'T KANY HA	ED: DATE: 1/13/13	)
3) HEN STATEMENT COLLECT EMARKS: DON'T LAQUE	ED: DATE: <u>V/13/13</u> TIME: <u>V/13</u>	)
3)	ED: DATE: <u>ψ/ιξ/ιζ</u> TIME: <u>Ιων</u> LM LM 	)
3)	ED: DATE: <u>V/13/13</u> TIME: <u>V/13</u>	)
3)	ED: DATE: <u>ψ/ιξ/ιζ</u> TIME: <u>Ιων</u> LM LM 	)
3)	ED: DATE: <u>ψ/ιξ/ιζ</u> TIME: <u>Ιων</u> LM LM 	)

			CR # 2013-0011445
CRIME LOCATION			
DATE: 12/13/2013	TIME: 14	35	
DDRESS		CONTACT	MADE: DYES STNO
CCUPANT/PERSON:			, DOB:
IOME PHONE:		WORK PHONE: _	, 200
EHICLE(S): 1) Make:		Model:	
Year:	(	Color:	
License:		·	
2) Make:	1	Viodel:	
DDITIONAL PERSON(S	IN HOME		
Define i Mader (b			
1)			DOB
			, DOB:
•			, DOB:
3)			, DOB:
		- What	TIME: 1607
HEN STATEMENT COL	LECTED: DAT	E: 10/15	TIME: 1004
EMARKS: / VO DAL	heme at 160+	his	
•	······································		
		,	
OFFICER: 18			
FFICER RE			OSN: <u> 117</u>
		*	
	2	٠ ٠	
	3_ of 1	D contacts	
	<u>3</u> of 1	$\bigcirc$ contacts	
EV; 01/99	<u>3</u> of 1	D contacts	
EV: 01/79	<u>3</u> of <u>1</u>	D contacts	
EV: 01/79	<u>3</u> of 1	D contacts	

	CR # 2013-00114475
CRIME LOCATION	
DATE: WISLOUS	TIME: 1155
ADDRESS	CONTACT MADE: DYES SINO
OCCUPANT/PERSON	
HOME PHONE:	WORK PHONE:, DOB:
	Model:
	Color:
	······································
2) Make	Model:
Year	Color:
ADDITIONAL PERSON(S) IN	
· 1)	DOP
2)	, DOB:, DOB:
3)	
WHEN STATEMENT COLLE	CTED: DATE: 12/13/12 TIME: 1612 WS
REMARKS: No contact	m.de .
,	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
11	
OFFICER: MY	, OSN: <u>1</u> 17
	<u>S</u> of <u>V</u> contacts
	of contacts
REV: 01/79	of contacts
NEV: 01/99	of contacts
REV: 01/99	OI CONTACTS
NEV: 01/99	OI CONTACTS
REV: 01/99	
NEV: 01/59	

	CR # 2013-00 (144)
CRIME LOCATION	· MS-3
ADDRESS	CONTACT MADE: DYES SONO
CCUPANT/PERSON:	, DOB:
IOME PHONE:	WORK PHONE:
/EHICLE(S): 1) Make:	Model:
	Color:
License:	
2) Make:	Model:
Year:	Color:
License:	
2)	, DOB:, DOB:
3)	, DOB:
	DATE: 16/13/12 TIME: 165
EMARKS: No chindad mode.	DATE: 16/3/12 TIME: 165
EMARKS: No conded mode.	

ACSO AHS Investigation

ACSO\_0000816

	CR # 2013-00114475
CRIME LOCATION:	ПМЕ: 1435
DATE:	IIME: 1133
ADDRESS	CONTACT MADE: EYES ONO
ci II	
OCCUPANT/PERSON: Challen	W.Ae[, DOB:
HOME PHONE	_ WORK PHONE:
VEHICLE(S): I) Make:	Model:
Year.	Color:
License:	
2) Make:	Model:
Ycar:	Color:
License:	
ADDITIONAL PERSON(S) IN HOM	E:
1) Tohonon Van De W	PCo DOP:
1) Johanna, Van De.W.	<u>ege</u> , DOB: , DOB:
3)	, DOB:
WHEN STATEMENT COLLECTED:	DATE: 12/13/13 TIME: 17cc
REMARKS: QU. A. D. dit KA	ion them vely well.
······	
-	
OFFICER:	OSN: 1117
OFFICER:	, USN: <u>117</u>
	· ·
-	
. •	of 10 contacts
REV: 01/99	

ACSO AHS Investigation

ACSO\_0000817

	CR #_2013-00114475
CRIME LOCATION	
DATE: 12/13/2013	TIME: 1435
ADDRESS	CONTACT MADE: SYES ONO
OCCUPANT/PERSON Claic	
HOME PHONE	WORK PHONE:
VEHICLE(S): 1) Make:	
	Color:
License:	
2) Make	Model:
Year:	Color:
License:	
ADDITIONAL PERSON(S) IN HO	DME:
1)	, DOB:
	, DOB:
3)	
	12/2/2 12
WHEN STATEMENT COLLECT	ED: DATE: 13/13/13 TIME: 1705
REMARKS: 500 See Med	ushed insort of house, has helped son
with the lung moneyer	this summer. Nice family
	a,
OFFICER: 200	
OFFICER:	OSN: 111
	g of VO contacts
·	S of V contacts
REY: 01/19	
the second se	

	CR # 2013-00114475
	and the second
CRIME LOCATION	
DATE: 12/13/2013	
ADDRESS	CONTACT MADE: DYES SNO
OCCUPANT/PERSON:	, DOB:
HOME PHONE:	WORK PHONE:
VEHICLE(S): 1) Make:	Model;
Year:	Color:
License:	
2) Make:	Model:
Ycar:	Color:
License:	
	, DOB:, DOB:
2)	, DOB:, DOB;
2)	, DOB:, DOB;
2)	, DOB:
2) 3) WHEN STATEMENT COLLEC REMARKS: <u>NOCONTOR</u>	TED: DATE: 2/12/13 TIME: 1714
2) 3) WHEN STATEMENT COLLEC REMARKS: <u>NOCONTOR</u>	, DOB:, DOB;
2) 3) WHEN STATEMENT COLLEC REMARKS: <u>NOCONTOR</u>	TED: DATE: 2/12/13 TIME: 1714
2) 3) WHEN STATEMENT COLLEC REMARKS: <u>NO CONTOC</u>	TED: DATE: 2/12/13 TIME: 1714
2) 3) WHEN STATEMENT COLLEC REMARKS: <u>NO CONTOC</u>	, DOB:, DOB:, DOB:, DOB:, DOB:, DOB:, TIME: 1714
2) 3) WHEN STATEMENT COLLEC REMARKS: <u>NOCONTOR</u>	TED: DATE: 2/12/13 TIME: 1714
2) 3) WHEN STATEMENT COLLEC REMARKS: <u>NO CONTOC</u>	DOB:, DOB:, DOB:, DOB:, DOB:, DOB:, TIME: 1714
2) 3) WHEN STATEMENT COLLEC REMARKS: <u>NO CONTOC</u>	, DOB:, DOB:, DOB:, DOB:, DOB:, DOB:, TIME: 1714
2) 3) WHEN STATEMENT COLLEC REMARKS: <u>NO CONTOC</u>	DOB:, DOB:, DOB:, DOB:, DOB:, DOB:, TIME: 1714

e

	CR # 2013-001144175
ODING LOCATION	
CRIME LOCATION	E: 1435
ADDRESS	CONTACT MADE: VYES ONO
OCCUPANT/PERSON: Richard	
HOME PHONE	DOB
VEHICLE(S): 1) Make:	WORK PHONE:
	Color:
License:	
2) Make	Madal
	Model: Color:
License:	
	· · · · ·
ADDITIONAL PERSON(S) IN HOME:	
	, DOB:
3)	, DOB:, DOB:
J	, DOB,
WHEN STATEMENT COLLECTED: ,	DATE: 14/3/13 TIME: 1715
REMARKS: Known them almost	Doryla Markie forther Mark has a
bad tempel. Malik was bagned	
nom seemed deplessed lately.	ADDS Carlis Vely a Kurald Socially
rement like a quiet & orce tan	nity. Not known as gun owneld.
OFFICER: 248	0511 1117
OFFICER:	, OSN: 1117
	. 0)
10	of $\underline{C}$ contacts
REV: 01/99	
Net. 91/77	

Douglas County sheriff's Office Tony Spurlock, Undersheriff OSN#8003

#### Case #: 2013-114450 Case Type: **Agency Assist**

On December 13, 2013 at approximately 1240 hrs I received information from Douglas County Regional Dispatch Center, Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office just aired an active shooter call at Arapahoe High School. I notified Chief Tim Moore in person and called Chief Holly Nicholson-Kluth. I advised them to notify their staff and that I was responding from Castle Rock.

At approximately 1300 hrs I arrived at the intersection of University Blvd and Dry Creek and was advised the scene was secure, one male suspect down, two females were transported to a local hospital. I was advised a number of students were evacuated to a shopping center south of the high school and north into a field. I was requested to assist Chief Nicholson-Kluth at the Shepard of the Hills Church just south of the King Soopers on University Blvd.

I called Sheriff Weaver to advise him of the agency assist and told him we had approximately 50 staff members at the school or responding. I also advised him all the Douglas County Schools were on lock in with our SRO's on site in Douglas County. I further advised him Captain Denes along with a number of Lieutenants remained in Douglas County to manage any issues. The swing shift teams were called in early and the day shifts were notified they would be held over.

Before responding to the Shepard of the Hills Church, I assisted in directing students and parents from the King Soopers parking lot to the church. At one time we had members of the Colorado State Wild Life Officers, South Metro Fire personal and members of the United States Army, from a recruiting office assisting.

Once at the reunification location, Chief Nicholson-Kluth commanded the north side of the church while I managed the south. A process was developed with the Arapahoe High School staff to reunite the students with their parents. The process was to identify the students place their names on a list and then go outside where the parents were waiting and call out names of the parents. We had each parent sign out any child under 18 years old. Any child 18 or older was allowed to sign themselves out and leave the Church. A special location was set aside for students that needed to be interviewed by detectives as was an area for special needs students. Any student that approached school staff or law enforcement and indicated they had seen the shooting or had any information were taken to several rooms to be interviewed by law enforcement. This process took approximately four hours.

Once all the students from the church were reunited with parents Chief Nicholson-Kluth and I responded to the Command Post were we checked out of service.

## INVESTIGATOR'S PROGRESS REPORT SHERIFF'S OFFICE DOUGLAS COUNTY

Case Number: DCSO# 2013-114450

Event:

Agency Assist - Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office

Date: December 17, 2013

Investigator Name: Tim Moore, Bureau Chief, #9012

On 12/13/13 at about 1241 hours, Douglas County Sheriff's Dispatch aired a call of an active shooter at Arapahoe High School (AHS), in neighboring Arapahoe County. DCSO Patrol deputies and supervisors responded immediately to the school.

I immediately spoke with DC Regional SWAT Commander Darren WEEKLY and Tactical Commander Dan MCMILLAN and placed our SWAT Team on standby status for possible deployment to AHS. While in route to the AHS incident command post (IC) at the Chase Bank on Dry Creek at University Blvd, I learned that the Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office (ACSO) had requested our SWAT Team for mutual aid; I ordered them to also respond to the IC to assist. I arrived on scene at the IC at about 1310 hours. I also learned that all DC schools had gone on lock-out status near the beginning of the AHS event. While on scene at the IC, the following occurred:

- DCSO Chief Holly NICHOLSON-KLUTH coordinated some responding perimeter units then assisted with leadership at the reunification center at the Sheppard of the Hill Church.
- DCSO Undersheriff Tony SPURLOCK also assisted with leadership of the Sheppard of the Hill Church reunification process.
- Incident Commander (IC) was identified as ACSO Commander Vince LINE.
- DCSO Captain Darren WEEKLY served as the DCSO representative of the unified tactical command (UTC), under the direction of the ACSO tactical commander.
- I assisted WEEKLY in coordinating the DC Regional SWAT Team and DCSO Bomb Team for the duration of the event, and I also acted as liaison to the ICP from UTC, and coordinated bus transportation with an ACSO sergeant.
- DCSO Captain Jason KENNEDY assisted with logistics and resource tracking for UTC.
- DCSO Lt. Dan MCMILLAN served as DC Regional SWAT Tactical Commander and coordinated DC tactical resources under the direction of UTC.

1

 DCSO Lt. Tom BARRELLA served as DCSO Bomb Team Commander, under the direction of UTC.

ACSO AHS Investigation ACSO\_0000822

- Learned that one suspect was in custody on the library area of AHS and there had been at least two student injury victims.
- DCSO Lt. Troy MCCARTY coordinated DCSO detectives that were assisting ACSO.
- DCSO Lt. Kevin DUFFY coordinated the DC Regional Pattern Crimes Unit that assisted on the perimeter and who also conducted some school search work. He also assisted with directing evacuated students to the Sheppard of the Hill Church.
- At about 1500 hours I spoke by phone to DC Schools Security Director Dan CLEMENTE and advised that DC schools no longer needed to be on lock-out status.
- I was informed that the suspect in the shooting lived in Douglas County at Highlands Ranch. Agents from the AFT left the UTC to secure the home there while ACSO worked on a search warrant for that address. I directed DCSO Patrol deputies also to assist there also. Captain KENNEDY sent DCSO detectives.
- After the initial searches of the school were completed, the UTC coordinated tactical teams to re-search the school to make sure all staff and students were evacuated.
- After the school was rendered safe, I directed the DC mobile command post and our Bomb Team to Highlands Ranch to assist ATF and investigators with making the scene safe for service of the search warrant.

Once released from the UTC at about 1800 hours, I met with Captain WEEKLY, Lt. MCMILLAN, and the DC SWAT Team at the Highlands Ranch substation for a tactical debriefing of the incident and our response. During the debrief:

- I learned that three DCSO responders may have been contaminated by asbestos inside AHS during their searches.
- Those were K-9 Deputy Todd TUCKER, SWAT Sgt. Chuck BUCKNER, and SWAT Sgt. Jason ANDERSON.
- After talking about the exposure with our Haz-Mat leader Ed SEAL, we had all three take a shower, bag and seal their clothing for destruction, and sent each to Sky Ridge Hospital for evaluation. All three were checked and released.

# ACSO AHS Investigation

### DOUGLAS COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE Progress Report Holly Nicholson-Kluth, OSN#893

Case #:	2013-114450			
Case Type:	<b>Agency Assist</b>			

At approximately 1245 hours on Friday, December 13<sup>th</sup>, 2013, I was advised by Under Sheriff Spurlock of an active shooter situation at Arapahoe HS. I was leaving the Highlands Ranch Law Enforcement Training facility and I headed directly to AHS. I arrived at approximately 1pm at the command post did not yet have an organized structure of command. I advised the ACSO Deputy (Lt.?) that was standing by the command board at the back of his vehicle that I would handle coordinating the traffic situation as there were still traffic coming to the intersection of Dry Creek and University. I drove to the intersections one block farther out from that location on the east and south side and placed officers there so that traffic would be diverted earlier.

I drove back to the command post and contacted several officers from other jurisdictions trying to handle cars, crowds of students and parents at the northwest end of the Shopping center of the command post. I heard on the radio that there was a reunification center being set up at Shepard of the Hills Church so I advised those officers to start directing parents and students to that location. I further advised my dispatch that I would be heading to that location to help there. I was given the names of two students that were transported to Swedish, by Lt. Kevin Duffy (DCSO) and three more that were still with Medical at the scene.

Upon arrival at the Church the Gym was completely full of students, estimated about 400. Shortly thereafter the line of parents stretched around the church and in a circle around the parking lot, estimated at about 1000. I gave the list given to me by Duffy to the school district personnel inside, in the event that their parents arrived. Students started arriving on buses and in groups from other locations such as King Soopers, Starbucks and the school. Many officers from Douglas County, Arapahoe County, Parker P.D., Denver P.D., Denver Public School District, and other jurisdictions as well as community and church volunteers arrived and assisted. After a number of hours we attempted to speed up reunification by creating numerous exit locations. Under Sheriff Spurlock arrived to assist and we eventually had 5 exit locations on the Church campus with school district personnel coupled with police officers coordinating release of students to parents.

During this time I had several messages that they were taking students to Euclid Middle School. I attempted to have all students brought to one location. Many students were texting parents from inside the school wondering what was happening or from on buses saying they were being taken to Euclid. Eventually I was told that they would take students that needed to be interviewed to Euclid middle school and that their parents could pick them up there. All others would be brought to the Church. We advised parents standing in line that if their students were texting them that they were at Euclid, they could pick them up there. Phone and radio communication was extremely degraded during this time period.

I helped at this location from approximately 1pm until 5pm communicating with parents, providing security and helping with coordination of efforts with the school district and arriving officers in the reunification of students and parents. By approximately 5 pm, all students had been released. I then checked out at the command post after turning the church over to Captain Thompson of ACSO.

1

**HNK 893** 

ACSO 0000824

## INVESTIGATOR'S SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT SHERIFF'S OFFICE DOUGLAS COUNTY

CR# 2013-114450 CASE TYPE: Agency Assist

INVESTIGATOR ASSIGNED: Sgt. Ron Hanavan

On December 13, 2013 at about 13:00 hours, Deputy Chad Teller, Deb Mandeville (Sherman) and I responded to an active killer incident at Arapahoe County High School as an agency assist (Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office, ACSO) for Public Information (PIO) assistance.

We arrived in one vehicle together and I was the supervising PIO for DCSO. Upon arrival we staged at the corner of Dry Creek and University Boulevard. I met with the Incident Commander (unknown the name of the Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office IC) and was notified that Captain Jared Rowlison (ACSO) was the PIO on scene.

I met with Captain Rowlison and advised him we were there to assist. Captain Rowlison had us do varies tasks on scene to help coordinate with media personnel on scene to include setting up for press conferences, get information updates related to the incident and report back to him and assist with coordinating media personnel and vehicles.

At one point Lt. Peitzmeier arrived on scene to also help coordinate media with ACSO and he and Deputy Chad Teller were later diverted to the suspects house/ crime scene.

ACSO was the lead PIO and the voice for all communication to the media reference the criminal episode.

During this time period I received numerous media requests related to this incident and all media was referred back to ACSO.

I cleared the scene at about 2100 hours and had no further information.

Deb Mandeville cleared the scene about 1700.

1

ACSO AHS Investigation ACSO 0000825

### Case #: 2013-114450 and 2013-114475 Case Type: Agency Assist

On December 13, 2013 at approximately 12:41 hours, I was notified via a page that there was an active shooter at Arapahoe High School, 2201 East Dry Creek Road, Centennial, CO. I was with Captain Robert McMahan in his assigned black Chevy Tahoe at about I-25 and E. Belleview Avenue. We headed West on E. Belleview Avenue and then South on Quebec Street until we made it to E. Arapahoe Road where we drove westbound. We were responding with lights and siren and we fell in behind a marked Arapahoe County Sherriff's (ACSO) marked unit around E. Arapahoe Road and Colorado. We followed this ACSO vehicle all the way into the incident at the school.

At about 12:45 hours, I contacted Lt. Duffy over the phone and advised him of the situation and requested his response. He was at the Highlands Ranch Substation and immediately went enroute. He additionally dispatched other investigative resources.

Just prior to our arrival, I received a second page that informed us that there was possibly one shooter and he may have killed himself.

We arrived at approximately 12:55 hours and pulled into the Arapahoe High School parking lot in the North East corner. We parked in the second row of parking and I noticed that the lot was filling up rapidly with responding police officers from many jurisdictions. We were both in plain clothes and Captain McMahan had his raid vest and rifle. I was wearing a dress shirt and tie with a badge on my belt next to my handgun. I retrieved a shotgun from the gunlock in Captain McMahan's vehicle.

I immediately noticed Lt. Chris George (ACSO) about ten feet away. I additionally noticed that it appeared that he was assembling responding officers in teams and sending them in. I approached him and asked if he was the Incident Commander (IC) and he told me that he was. I told him that we would assist him with establishing an Incident Command Post (ICP). I went back to Captain McMahan's Tahoe and retrieved the IC board; this consists of a large fold out dry erase board and other organizational tools. I returned and opened it on the hood of a vehicle, at that time we collectively agreed that the ICP was too close to the incident with the amount of responding units and personnel we needed to immediately move the ICP. I jumped into Lt. George's vehicle and we moved the ICP East across the street to the area between the Chase bank and the Burger King.

At this location, we resumed coordination of responding units and IC until Lt. George was relieved by Bureau Chief Vince Line as the IC. Communication between all of the different responding jurisdictions was difficult based on heavy radio traffic. We were additionally having trouble making or receiving cellular phone calls as it appeared that the cellular towers were

1

JDK 9209

ACSO AHS Investigation ACSO 0000826

overwhelmed with the volume of activity. Inspector Travis Steward (ACSO) and Captain McMahan coordinated the outside perimeter while several of us to include Commander Enley (Littleton PD) and Commander Varney (Greeenwood Village PD) attempted to continue to track the rescue teams and arriving SWAT personnel in and out of the school. Personnel continued to arrive and they were sent in teams over to the school.

I started a sign in log for IC and it was passed amongst the group.

While conducting coordination at the IC, I was approached by Deputy Ruisi (DCSO) who advised me that he was off duty and in the area. Knowing that we already had ICP security, I offered him my shotgun if he could find some protective gear and identification, as he was wearing a sweats and hoody. He was able to locate the gear and identification, so I gave him my shotgun and he was placed in a team to be sent over to the school.

I spoke with Lt. Heaton (ACSO) and offered him investigative resources from DCSO for the large amount of interviews that needed to be completed. It was decided that the investigative resources would be needed at the reunification location, which was planned for the Shepherd of the Hills Lutheran Church just South of the school on University. I sent both Lt. Duffy and Lt. McCarty text messages to have every available detective respond to this location to assist with interviews (some text messaging was working). This was later changed to Euclid Middle School at 777 W. Euclid Avenue. The Investigative resources were updated.

A large group of students had made their way over to the Westside of the Burger King, directly next to the ICP and it appeared there were several teachers with them. Commander Varney and I contacted the group and they were separated with the help of the teachers into those that heard things and those that witnessed the crime. There appeared to be about fifteen students that were eyewitnesses. I was able to contact Lt. Heaton with ACSO and obtained authorization to have the eyewitnesses interviewed. I asked FBI Special Agent Jonathan Grusing if he had some FBI agents that would interview these students and he agreed. I told him that he would be reporting back to Lt. Heaton. I additionally assigned Detective Stadler (DCSO) to assist FBI SA Grusing with the interviews when he appeared at the ICP. I did see that Chief Jackson (Greenwood Village PD) had gone over to the group to assist as well.

I became part of the Tactical Command and it was decided to move into the Chase bank. Just prior to moving into the bank I noticed several school maintenance personnel standing on the sidewalk. I had previously asked ACSO for school maps and was told that they did not have any. One of maintenance personnel told me that he had maps/diagrams in his vehicle. I told him to go retrieve them as we needed the ASAP. Once inside the bank we continued with our assignment. I asked the bank manager to make copies of the school maps/diagrams and posted them for the Tactical Command group. By this time, we had representatives from all of the different tactical teams deployed in or around the school.

2

JDK 9209

## ACSO AHS Investigation ACSO\_0000827

I took copies of the school maps/diagrams out front of the bank where SWAT was assembling and handed copies out to several of the teams. I was informed that many of the teams had already deployed to the circle drive on the South side of the school. The roads all around were blocked off so I ran several more copies across the street to the teams at the front doors of the school. I returned to the Tactical Command and asked that school security bring up the inside cameras on the bank computers. school security began to attempt to do so and were not successful.

There were too many people in the Bank and it was too noisy for Tactical Command so Commander Varney found the ACSO mobile command post, which had recently arrived, and Tactical Command was moved to this vehicle. Once inside we had the following core group of Tactical Command:

Lieutenant George (ACSO Tactical Command)

Commander Varney (GWVPD)

Captain Weekly (DCSO)

Commander Enley (LPD)

SA Humphrey (FBI)

Bureau Chief Moore (DCSO)

Chief Vargo (SMF)

We went through several operational phases and continued to send updates to the IC.

The IC informed us that the device(s) that were located in the library were Molotov cocktails in a green beer bottles. There had not been any other type of devices found and we made the tactical teams aware of this. We had additionally paired up bomb techs and dogs with each team during the building searches.

I have attached the different operational phases and plans which were executed during the incident. These show the assignments for each phase. I have attached the 31 pages of these phases and plans.

For the final sweep, we brought all of the team leaders (TLs) over to the Tactical Command Post and gave them written instruction for the third and final slow sweep. We ensured that the teams were hydrated and uninjured.

We were able to obtain keys from the school maintenance personnel to access several doors that were locked and they provided ACSO SWAT better information about the tunnels under the school so that they could be cleared.

3

ACSO AHS Investigation ACSO\_0000828

JDK 9209

I cleared the command post at 17:55 hours:

I responded over to **Section and the second and the** 

On December 14, 2013 I went to the Highlands Ranch Substation and located the reports written by Douglas County Regional SWAT and several other investigators. I made a full copy of these reports and drove to Arapahoe High School. I was directed to turn in these hardcopy reports to investigators on scene by Lt. Heaton (ACSO). At approximately 1335 hours I entered Arapahoe High School (East door), by signing into the crime scene log and made my way to the commons area where I gave a copy of the reports to the on scene lieutenant. I never entered the actual crime scene. A list of the hardcopy reports have been attached to this report.

I then drave down to the main office and provided these same reports to the records section to be merged into the records. I advised Records that I had given a full copy of the reports to ACSO. I did notice that on the back of a hand written statement by Officer Ben Leach (CRPD), there had been a tactical drawing of the approach written. I had not noticed this before and so it was not include in the original copy given to ACSO. I have attached the two side copy of this statement to this report and it will be provided to ACSO.

ACSO AHS Investigation

On December 15, 2013 at about 0830 hours, I began to compile at the main office, the remaining reports and CAD notes.

#### Douglas County Case Report Number 201300114450

On 121313, I was dispatched to Arapahoe High School located on University at Dry Creek Rd, in response to an active shooter agency assist. I activated my lights and sirens also advising dispatch of a Code 3 run from south Parker. Upon arrival, the following occurred;

- I met Lt. CATAFFO (DCSO) who advised me where to meet incoming officers to form small teams to respond to the threat inside the school.
- I met up with 3 Colorado State Patrol officers and a couple Arapahoe County Officers. I did not get their names.
- We entered the school from the southwest doors and proceeded to clear an office area containing numerous children, special needs children, and staff on the North side.
- We were advised via radio, that a possible suspect had been located in the library who was
  deceased.
- Our group continued north bound clearing multiple hallways, finally stopping in front of the Science Dept.

Within the haliway in front of the science department, I observed the following;

- A large pool of blood on the floor below a bench.
- There was a backpack, cell phone, spent shotgun shell casing, and hair on the floor near the bench.
- On the bench was blood, biological matter, a backpack and cellphone.
- Located in the hallway was an unfired shotgun round and shotgun "wad" strewn about.
- Leading away from the bench were droplets of blood which trailed for approximately 100 yards.

The following occurred;

- Deputy HOWDEN, CHAVEZ and I, all from Douglas County, were stationed at hallways "C" and "S" to secure an interior perimeter.
- We were relieved at approximately 1620 hrs.

END OF REPORT

Deputy Niles ACKERSON OSN# 9718

**Douglas County Sheriff's Office** 

4000 Justice Way, Castle Rock 80109

(W)303-660-7500

ACSO AHS Investigation ACSO 0000830

Y	0.7		eriff	4000 Justice Way	2013-00114450	
A	SL	IPPLEM	Service Excellence * ENTAL OFFENSE / I	Castle Rock. CO 80109 (303) 660-7505	CONNECTING CASE NUMBER(S)	
7	DATE REPO		INCIDENT TYPE	CASE DISPO	EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	
E	OCCURRED	ROM TIME	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	NON CRIMI		
V E	OCCURRED	O THE	ATINTERSECTION		ROUTE TO	
N T					INV PERSONS	
	CASE STATU	OPEN		CASE STATUS DATE	5/2013	
		COUNT CRS				
	1					
	2				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	3					
	5					
	6					
	7					
	8				,, <u></u> ,	
	9					
0 F	10				<u> </u>	
FE	11					
N	12					
ES	13		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u></u>		
	14					
	15		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
	16				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	17				······································	
	18	· -	······································			
	19	-				
	20					
	21					
	22				······································	
	23					
	24			······································	······································	
	25					
	26					
	27					
D		DOMESTIC	SUP ARREST REPO	DRT SUMMONS	ADVISEMENT IMPOUND	
o c s		рнотоз	X SUPPLEMENT			

Case Supplement Report 2013-00114450 Page 1 OF 3

ACSO\_0000831

1

		DOUGLAS COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE WITNESS LIST SUBJECTS			CE	CASE HO. 2013-00114450		
LPOR TING OFFICER						DATE		
INVOLVEMENT	NAME						008	AG
LE OFFICER		, JUSTI	NF					
	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	DRIVERS LIG. NO. / STATE			J	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS					<u></u>	PRIMARY PHONE		
E-MAIL AODRESS						OTHER PHONE		
CARE MUURESS								
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE E	DOLIGIAS	s County Sheriff				PUBLIC SAFETY		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS					BUS. PHONE			
4000 Justice WAY C	astle Roc	k, CO 8	0109-					
Participated in respo				School				
INVOLVEMENT	NAME						008	AC
		Turne	1	DRIVERS LIC. HD. ISTATE				
	WEIGHT -	HAIR	EYES	UNIVERS LIG. ND. 13 IA IE				
REBIDENCE ADDRESS						PRIMARY PHONE		
E-MAN ADDRESS						OTHER PHONE	-	
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE	MPLOYER / SCH	OOL NAME			OCCUPAT	I NON		
ENPLOYER I SCHOOL ADDRESS						BUS. PHONE		
ENDLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS						BUS. PHONE		
WITNESS CAN TESTIFY TO				·····				
INVOLVEMENT	NAME		_				800	AG
RACE SEX HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	DRIVERS LIC NO. / STATE				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			1			PRIMARY PHONE		
E-MAIL ADORESS						OTHER PHONE		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE	MPLOYER / SCH	OOL NAME			OCCOPAN			
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS						BUS, PHONE		
WITNESS CAN TESTIFY TO								_
	-						1001	40
WITNESS CAN TESTIFY TO.	NAME						006	AG
	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ORIVERS LIC. NO. I STATE			DOB	AG
INVOLVEMENT		HÁIR	EYES	ÖRIVERS LIC. NO. / STATE		PRMARY PHONE	008	AG
INVOLVEMENT		HÀIR	EYES	ORIVERS LIC. NO. / STATE		PRIMARY PHONE	008	AG
INVOLVEMENT RACE SEX HEIGHT RESIDENCE ADDRESS E-MAIL ADDRESS	WEIGHY -		EYES	ORIVERS LIC. NO. / STATE		OTHER PHONE	008	AG
INVOLVEMENT RACE SEX HEIGHT RESIDENCE ADDRESS E-MAIL ADDRESS			EYES	ÖRIVERS LIC. NO. / STATE	OCCUPAT	OTHER PHONE	008	AG
INVOLVEMENT RACE SEX   HEIGHT RESIDENCE ADDRESS E-MAIL ADDRESS	WEIGHY -		EYES	ÖRIVERS LIC. NO. / ŠTATE	OCCUPAT	OTHER PHONE	DOB	AG
INVOLVEMENT RACE SEX HEIGHT RESIDENCE ADDRESS E-MAIL ADDRESS EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE	WEIGHY -		EYES	ÖRNERS LIC. NO. / STATE	OCCUPAT	OTHER PHONE	DOŠ	AG
INVOLVEMENT RACE SEX I HEIGHT RESIDENCE ADDRESS E-MAIL ADDRESS ENPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE E EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS WITNESS CAN TESTIPY TO:	WEIGHT		EYES	ÖRIVERS LIC. NO. / STATE	OCCUPAT	OTHER PHONE		
INVOLVEMENT RACE SEX HEIGHT RESIDENCE ADDRESS E-MAIL ADDRESS EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE E EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS	WEIGHY -		EYES	ORIVERS LIC. NO. / STATE	OCCUPAT	OTHER PHONE	008	
INVOLVEMENY RACE SEX I HEIGHT RESIDENCE ADDRESS E-MAIL ADDRESS ENPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE E EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS WITNESS CAN YESTIPY TO:	WEIGHT		EYES	ÖRIVERS LIC. NO. / STATE	OCCUPAT	OTHER PHONE		
INVOLVEMENT RACE SEX HEIGHT RESIDENCE ADDRESS E-MAIL ADDRESS EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS WITNESS CAN TESTIPY TO: INVOLVEMENT RACE SEX HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HOOL HAME	1		OCCUPAT	OTHER PHONE		
INVOLVEMENT RACE SEX HEIGHT RESIDENCE ADDRESS E-MAIL ADDRESS EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE E EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS WITNESS CAN YESTIPY TO: INVOLVEMENT RACE SEX HEIGHT RESIDENCE ADDRESS	WEIGHT	HOOL HAME	1		OCCUPAT	OTHER PHONE ON BUS, PHONE PRIMARY PHONE		
INVOLVEMENT RACE SEX HEIGHT RESIDENCE ADDRESS E-MAIL ADDRESS EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS WITNESS CAN TESTIPY TO: INVOLVEMENT RACE SEX HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HOOL HAME	1		OCCUPAT	OTHER PHONE		
INVOLVEMENT RACE SEX HEIGHT RESIDENCE ADDRESS E-MAIL ADDRESS EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE E EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE E EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS WITNESS CAN TESTIPY TO: INVOLVEMENT RACE SEX HEIGHT RESIDENCE ADDRESS E-MAIL ADDRESS	WEIGHT		1		OCCUPAT	OTHER PHONE ON BUS, PHONE PRIMARY PHONE OTHER PHONE		
INVOLVEMENT RACE SEX HEIGHT RESIDENCE ADDRESS E-MAIL ADDRESS EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS WITNESS CAN TESTIPY TO: INVOLVEMENT RACE SEX HEIGHT RESIDENCE ADDRESS E-MAIL ADDRESS	WEIGHT		1			OTHER PHONE ON BUS, PHONE PRIMARY PHONE OTHER PHONE		AG

Case Supplement Report 2013-00114450 Page 2 OF 3

ACSO AHS Investigation ACSO\_0000832

.

CASE NO.

5 2013-00114450 4000 Justice Way Castle Rock. CO 80109 PRIMARY OFFENSE / INCIDENT TYPE (303) 660-7505 Service Excettours to CASE NARRATIVE REPORTING OFFICER DATE SUBMITTED APPROVING SUPERVISOR RUISI, JUSTIN 12/26/2013 On December 13, 2013, at approximately 1235 hours 1, Deputy Ruisi, Justin/OSN: 1306, a sworn Deputy with the Douglas County Sheriff's Office, 4000 Justice Way, Castle Rock, CO, 80109, was leaving the 24 Hour Fitness Southglenn gym on my way to work when the following occurred: - I observed an Arapahoe County Sheriff patrol car heading towards Arapahoe High school. - I observed several Englewood Police Department patrol cars were heading towards Arapahoe High School as well. - I called dispatch to inquire as to what was happening. Dispatched informed me that Arapahoe High School had an active shooter. - 1 called Sgt. Michael Connolly, my supervisor, to let him know that 1 was passing by the school. I advised him that they had an active shooter and I was calling to ask if I could respond to assist, if needed. Sgt. Connolly told me that was ok, and to make sure I checked in with the command post when it was set up. - I parked my car on the side of South University Blvd facing south bound. - I ran up the street about a block to the Incident Commander (east side of the school parking lot entrance) and advised him (I did not know his name) that I was a Deputy with the Douglas County Sheriff's Office, and asked him how I could help. -He told me that he was moving over to Chase Bank across the street to meet up with the command post and to head over there to try to locate a rifle and a tactical vest. -As I arrived at the Chase Bank I located a vest from an investigator from Lone Tree Police Department. Deputy Wagner, Andrea/OSN: 0743 asked me if I wanted her patrol rifle, as she was heading to close off R traffic at an intersection. I advised her that I would take it. An Arapahoe County Sheriff's Captain (I did R not obtain his name) told me to help set up a perimeter around the Chase Bank and to only let in law AT enforcement to the command post. 1 - While setting up the perimeter, a mother approached me and told me that her son was in an ambulance ν having an asthma attack. She was told (possibly by a member of a fire department) to head over to him Ε to give his inhaler. I asked the lady what her son was wearing and she was able to tell me that her son had a white shirt on with black pants and had dark brown hair. I noticed a boy matching that description was sitting on the front of fire truck with an oxygen mask to his face. I verified with the Fire department that they indeed wanted the mother there and they advised that they did. - I walked the mother over to the truck where she met with her son. Once I got to the Chase Bank, I stood on the perimeter located on South University Street. - I stood perimeter until the school was cleared, "code 4," and all the kids from the building had been evacuated from the school. Once I left the scene, I returned back to Douglas County Sheriff's Office to return Deputy Wagner her rifle and resume normal jail duties. Ruisi/1306

DOUGLAS COUNTY

Case Supplement Report 2013-001 14450 Page 3 OF 3

ACSO AHS Investigation ACSO 0000833

#### DOUGLAS COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE TRAFFIC SECTION – PATROL DIVISION

#### PROGRESS REPORT

CR# 2013 - 114450

CASE TYPE:

INVESTIGATOR ASSIGNED: H. GARCIA/0517

DATE(S) WRITTEN/UPDATED: 12/13/2013

On 12/13/13 at about 1240 hours I was dispatched to shots fired at Arapahoe High School, in Arapahoe County, Colorado. While en route it was aired that Arapahoe Sheriff's Office was requesting assistance for an active shooter at the School. I arrived at the School at about 1246 hours. While on scene I did and observed the following;

-We created an entry team to enter the school.

-The Team consisted of me, Deputies Arnold, Brown, Davidson, Van Noordt, McDowell, Two Englewood Officers, and Arapahoe Sergeant John Sherrel.

-We were the first team to enter the West side of the school by entering through the cafeteria on the south side of the school.

-We visually cleared the cafeteria and headed towards hallways that lead towards the classrooms on the west side of the school.

-Any door that was locked we visually cleared with a flashlight through the glass on the door.

-I did notice students in the classrooms hiding in the dark corners of the rooms.

-Our unit cleared towards the gym through the hallway on the south side.

-We made it to the gyms hallway that runs north to south and 1 noticed what appeared to be a blood trail coming from the north part of the hallway.

-We followed the blood trail towards the north and noticed two pools of blood one of which was larger by a bench; near the bench there were multiple stands/clumps of long hair on the ground

-I also noticed a mark in the brick wall and case near it, which appeared to have been made from a shotgun.

-In that area I also noticed two shotgun shells one by the science door and one by the stairs.

-There was also a wad in the middle of the hallway.

-We continued clearing the science rooms, including the second floor of the science area.

-We cleared the gym.

-We found no additional suspects in these areas.

-About this time multiple other officers arrived on scene.

-I assisted Arapahoe deputies in the first initial evacuation of the students from the south hallway as well as the classroom across from the gym.

-I then posted up on various corners in the school with Deputy Arnold, until we needed to clear the generator room.

I

ACSO AHS Investigation ACSO\_0000834

-We assisted Arapahoe with clearing the generator room.

#### DOUGLAS COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE TRAFFIC SECTION – PATROL DIVISION

-I then met up with Lt. Barrellz and he told us to search the parking lot for possible suspect vehicle. The vehicle was found by other officers.

-We were then advised to relieve SWAT members in the west side of the School so they could meet up with their respective elements.

-After relieving the swat member we met up at our patrol vehicles and were told to help out at the church behind king soopers to reunite students with their parents.

-After helping out at the Church I responded to the Command post to sign out of the crime scene.

----Nothing Further by This Officer----

¥

C

ACSO AHS Investigation

2013-114450

Klohnstone

On 12/13/2013 at about 1241, I was requested by Douglas County Sheriff Dispatch to respond to the Arapahoe High School at Dry Creek and Arapahoe Road for an active shooter situation in progress. On scene, we put together an entry element of 8 officers and entered the building through the East door looking for the suspect. Once inside the building, I was commandeered by Arapahoe County Deputy Mark KEENEY to assist his element with searching the East wing of the school and auditorium.

During our search, we encountered 18 students and 1 teacher locked down in Room E17. We checked all for injuries and all were pat down and secured. ACSO Deputy Keeney assigned me as the security detail on the East hallway posed outside room E17 until the students were turned over to a Tactical team from Douglas County SWAT and escorted out of the building.

Once released from my security detail, I re-grouped with Douglas County Deputies Jon ARNOLD, Hermin GARCIA, Phillip McDOWELL. Together we were tasked with attempting to locate the suspect vehicle in the parking areas outside the building. I and Deputy McDOWELL, found the vehicle matter at the North West entrance. The vehicle was turned over to the Arapahoe County Emergency Ordinance Team to secure.

Once released from the parking lot by Arapahoe County, I re-grouped with McDOWELL, ARNOLD, GARCIA, BROWN, and VAN NOORT and responded to the church where parents were attempting to reunite with their children. We then took post at the South West door and escorted parents one at a time to find their children in the Church Gymnasium. We then reported to the command post where we were later released from duties at the scene.

Deputy Joe Davidson Douglas County Sheriff's Office 4000 Justice Way Castle Rock, Co. 80104



ACSO AHS Investigation ACSO 0000836

## INVESTIGATOR'S SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT SHERIFF'S OFFICE DOUGLAS COUNTY

CR# 2013-114475 CASE TYPE: Agency Assist

INVESTIGATOR ASSIGNED: Lt. Glenn Peitzmeier

On December 13, 2013, approximately 1540 hrs., I was asked to respond to **Security Chad Teller**. DCSO investigators were working with Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office in obtaining a search warrant for the residence. Upon our arrival, we met with the media to address any concerns or questions they may have. The media was informed all questions on this case were going to be addressed by the Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office. Deputy Teller and I remained on scene until 1945 hrs.

**ACSO AHS Investigation** 

#### DOUGLAS COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION

#### PROGRESS REPORT

## CR# 2013-114450

CASE TYPE: Agency Assist

#### DETECTIVE ASSIGNED: Mike Trindle

On 12/13/2013, at approximately 12:45 hours, 1 received a page for the DCSO SWAT team to respond to Arapahoe High School for an active shooter inside the school. I attempted to contact Lt. Barrella to ask if the DCSO Bomb Squad was requested to respond as well. I was unable to make contact with Lt. Barrella and later learned he was involved in the initial response to the school. I then contacted Deputy Vetter who was the on-call bomb technician. We decided that we would respond and I would bring the bomb truck from Evtech.

I arrived in the area of University and Dry Creek with the bomb truck at approximately 13:40 hours. I spoke with Deputy Vetter in the parking lot of a strip mall east of Arapahoe High School. Deputy Vetter said he was preparing to enter the school with DCSO SWAT. He told me to find a place to park and get my gear. The parking lot was near grid lock and after parking, SWAT was already gone. I donned my gear and responded to the command post near the Burger King. I asked if there were any SWAT teams that still needed a bomb technician but all of the teams had already left for the school.

Deputy Vetter then text me and asked me to assemble the open vision x-ray due to a large number of backpacks that need to be cleared. I went back to the bomb truck and assembled the x-ray.

Approximately an hour later, Lt. Barrella asked me to respond to the southwest corner of the school. I joined DCSO SWAT B team and assisted them with searching the gym, locker rooms, pool, wrestling room and basement.

After leaving the school, the DCSO Bomb Squad responded to the shooter's residence in Highlands Ranch. We waited for the Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office to obtain a search warrant for the residence. Once the search warrant was obtained, we cleared the house for any explosive dangers and none were found. We remained on scene until the ACSO investigators completed their search.

I

ACSO AHS Investigation

12/16/2013

6

## Douglas County Sheriff's Office Department Case Report

Department Case Number: 2013-00114475

Related Case # 's:

## **Case Information**

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Case Information	non		
Case Officer:	0566 - POLLARD, MATTHE	w			
	12/13/2013 - 16:00Hrs		0		•
	2201 E Dry Creek Rd. Centen	nial CO 80122		· ·	
				· · ·	· ·
	AA - Agency Assist				•
Expiration Date:					· · .
	Douglas County			-	
Court Date:			÷		
Disposition:	- '			••	
Disposition Date:	Annual state for American II				
Case Comments:	Agency assist for Arapahoe H	gn School Shooling 12/13/13			
· .		Case Name	5		
		Case Items			
tem Number: 0001		0			
Container #:			Drasert	Hold for investigative purposes	
	ed In Location - Cabinet 106	,	FIUCESS:	tions to intreamBurac heihoses	
Collection Date/Time	12/12/2011 - 22:2111-		Collection Pursoner	Investigative Evidence	
Collection Date/Time:		•	Conection Furpose;	Investigative Evidence	
	DLLARD, MATTHEW				
	om Tim Dorcy Cabelas Asset F		• •	· · · ·	
acuaging/Quantity/It	em Type: Heat Scaled Packet -	1 - Audio / Video Tapes			
	elas surveillance video				·
	ner associated with this item				
ake/Model: Cabelas					Value: \$0.00
Weight Received:		Weight Disposed:			
Item Notes:					
tem Number: 0002	<u> </u>	· · · ·			
Container #:			Process:	Hold for investigative purposes	, `
	d In Location - Cabinet 106				
Collection Date/Time:		•	Collection Purpose:	Investigative Evidence	
	OLLARD, MATTHEW				÷ .
		1820 12/12/12			,
	totos Taken At Approximately				
	em Type: Heat Sealed Packet - D containing 12 photo's of sus				
	er associated with this item	beers Pacebook page			
Make/Model:	ter associated with this hem				Value: S0.00
				. :	
Veight Received:		Weight Disposed:			,
tem Notes:	and the second second			· · ·	
tem Number: 0003					
Container #:			Process:	Hold for investigative purposes	5
	ed In Location - Cabinet 106				
Collection Date/Time:	12/13/2013 - 22:35Hrs		Collection Purpose:	Investigative Evidence	
collected By: 0566 . PC	DLLARD, MATTHEW				
	om Cabelas 10670 Cabela Driv	tone Tree, CO			
Collection Location: Fr	m Type: Heat Sealed Packet -	1 - Papers			
ackaging/Quantity/Ite	ela's receipt and advertising cir				
ackaging/Quantity/Ite	ela's receipt and advertising cir	CUIA:			
ackaging/Quantity/Ite Detail Description: cab Dwner: There is no own	ela's receipt and advertising cir- ner associated with this item	cular	•		Values 50 Of
Packaging/Quantity/It Detail Description: cab Dwner: There is no own "ske/Model:					Value: \$0.00
Packaging/Quantity/Ite Detail Description: cab Owner: There is no own		Weight Disposed:	·		Value: \$0.00

Page 1 of 2

ACSO\_0000839

## Douglas County Sheriff's Office Victim Assistance Unit, Patty Moschner 86C1 December 13, 2013

#### Arapahoe High School Shooting

#### 12-13-2013 Friday

On hearing the news of the shooting, I contacted Kathleen Beebe, the ACSO Victim Assistance Coordinator. I heard back from her about 8:00 that evening. She told me she was working out what she needed.

#### 12-14-2013 Saturday

On this date, Kathleen Beebe contacted me to have a conversation about the initial response to Arapahoe HS and what other needs she would have for outside agencies. She needed staff at the counseling office on Monday and other needs were being determined.

#### 12-16-2013 Monday

Two staff members responded to the Shepherd of the Hills Church to assist in manning the counseling center that was set-up at that location. Kathleen also requested assistance for VA's to be at the school when the faculty returned on Wednesday and when the students returned on Thursday and Friday. Responders: Debble Boyle and Greg Braden - 5 hours each

#### 12-17-2013 Wednesday

DCSO VA staff and volunteers responded to assist ACSO at the school for the return of faculty. Responders: Leslie Clemensen, Julie Schramm, Julie Koobs, Cindy Cannon, Jocelyn Rhymer, Linda Jacobs - 4 hours each

#### 12-18-2013 Thursday

DCSO VA staff and volunteers responded to assist ACSO at the school for the return of students. Responders: Leslie Clemensen, Julie Schramm, Sara Clay, Cindy Cannon, Jocelyn Rhymer, Linda Jacobs – 6 hours each

#### 12-19-2013 Friday

6

DCSO VA staff and volunteers responded to assist ACSO at the school for the return of students. Responders: Leslie Clemensen, Julie Schramm, Amy Flanagan, Tracey Jones, Cindy Cannon, Jocelyn Rhymer, Linda Jacobs – 6 hours each

Total VA Hours to Arapahoe SO on mutual aid: 112 man hours

ACSO AHS Investigation ACSO\_0000840

### Amanda Petermann

'rom:Kathleen BeebeSent:Tuesday, December 24, 2013 11:06 AMTo:Amanda PetermannCc:cmalezijaSubject:FW: Arapahoe High School Shooting

Importance:

High

Here you go Amanda this is from Castle Rock. I will get you a complete list of all the agencies and times they responded for VA.

L

## Kathleen

Kathleen Beebe, MCJ Victim Assistance Coordinator Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office 13101 East Broncos Parkway Centennial, Colorado 80112 kbeebe

Office 720-874-4190 Fax 720-874-4060 Dispatch 303-795-4711



Committed to quality service with an emphasis on integrity, professionalism and community spirit.

From: Carole Malezija [mallto:CMalezija Sent: Tuesday, December 24, 2013 10:58 AM To: Kathleen Beebe Cc: Doug Ernst; Becky Hernandez Subject: Arapahoe High School Shooting Importance: High

PLEASE FORWARD THIS TO AMANDA PETERMANN PER CHIEF CAULEY

Hello Amanda,

This is a response to request for hours to the above referenced incident.

Point of contact for our agency:

Kathleen Bebee, Victims Assistance Coordinator – ACSO

Who from your agency responded: the Hills - 12/13/2013

ills 12/19 & 20/2013

Lisa Dunning, Victim Assistance Volunteer - Shepard of the Hills

ACSO AHS Investigation ACSO\_0000841

Carole Malezija, Victims Assistance Coordinator - CRPD - Shepard of

Betsi-Slider Young, Victim Assistance Volunteer - Shepard of the

12/19 & 20/13

Pam Jones, Victim Assistance Volunteer - Shepard of the Hills

#### 12/19 & 20/ 13

Total hours staff worked: staff 6 hours

Volunteers . 40 hours

What was the staff's assignment During incident: Carole Malezija, Victims Assistance Coordinator paid

Betsi Slider-Young, Lisa Dunning & Pam Jones

Carole Malezija, Victims Assistance Coordinator – CRPD Coordinated reunification of students and parents at the Shepard of the Hills location on the date of the incident December 13, 2013

Betsi Slider-Young, Lisa Dunning & Pam Jones – VA Volunteers Worked at the Counseling Center providing individuals with Victims Compensation Information and therapists information

We will be doing some additional work prior to the end of the year. Five members of the Victims Assistance Team will be working on the phone-bank. I will send you the hours spent, if needed, when the responsibility is completed.

If you have any questions or concerns, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Carole A. Malezija Victim's Assistance Coordinator Castle Rock Police Department 100 Perry Street Castle Rock. CO 80104 cmalezija

ACSO AHS Investigation

### INVESTIGATOR'S SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT SHERIFF'S OFFICE DOUGLAS COUNTY

DCSO CR#: 13-00114450 Connecting CR numbers:

ACSO CR#: CT 13-0044545

CASE TYPE: Agency Assist: Active Shooter at Arapahoe Sr. High School

COMMANDER ASSIGNED:

Lt. Kevin B. Duffy #8905

On 12-13-13 at app 1300 hrs I was notified by Capt. Jason Kennedy of DCSO that ACSO was responding to an active shooter at Arapahoe Senior High School. I was directed to have all available Detectives from Special Investigations Section respond to the area to assist ACSO. I responded to the area of Dry Creek just south of the High School and stationed myself on Dry Creek. Almost immediately I saw app 300-400 students exiting the building on the south side and walking towards my position. I assisted officers escorting the kids to the parking lot area of the King Soopers at University and Dry Creek. Once all kids were in the lot, I heard on the radio that a suspected explosive device had been found in the school and no other students would be evacuated from inside the school. I also heard on the radio that the rally point for reunification with parents would be the Sheppard of the Hills Church that was one block south of Dry Creek.

I moved to the area of on the south east side of the building where Littleton Fire medical personnel were staging, to assist ACSO personnel with evacuation of any wounded students from this location. I heard that the suspect was last seen wearing an Air Force Black Hoodie and had his face covered. It was suspected that the suspect had shot himself in the school library and had died of a self-inflicted gunshot wound. It was unsure at the time if there were any other suspects in the building. At that time I was present when four female students were escorted out of the building from the door that an ACHS staff member called the study room. I obtained the females names:

1. 2. 3. 4.

12-13-13 kbd/895

1

ACSO AHS Investigation ACSO 0000843

## INVESTIGATOR'S SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT SHERIFF'S OFFICE DOUGLAS COUNTY

DCSO CR#: 13-00114450 Connecting CR numbers:

1

ACSO CR#: CT 13-0044545

CASE TYPE: Agency Assist: Active Shooter at Arapahoe Sr. High School

COMMANDER ASSIGNED:

Lt. Kevin B. Duffy #8905

On 12-13-13 at app 1300 hrs I was notified by Capt. Jason Kennedy of DCSO that ACSO was responding to an active shooter at Arapahoe Senior High School. I was directed to have all available Detectives from Special Investigations Section respond to the area to assist ACSO. I responded to the area of Dry Creek just south of the High School and stationed myself on Dry Creek. Almost immediately I saw app 300-400 students exiting the building on the south side and walking towards my position. I assisted officers escorting the kids to the parking lot area of the King Soopers at University and Dry Creek. Once all kids were in the lot, I heard on the radio that a suspected explosive device had been found in the school and no other students would be evacuated from inside the school. I also heard on the radio that the rally point for reunification with parents would be the Sheppard of the Hills Church that was one block south of Dry Creek.

I moved to the area of on the south east side of the building where Littleton Fire medical personnel were staging, to assist ACSO personnel with evacuation of any wounded students from this location. I heard that the suspect was last seen wearing an Air Force Black Hoodie and had his face covered. It was suspected that the suspect had shot himself in the school library and had died of a self-inflicted gunshot wound. It was unsure at the time if there were any other suspects in the building. At that time I was present when four female students were escorted out of the building from the door that an ACHS staff member called the study room. I obtained the females names:



12-13-13 kbd/895

CT 13-44545

ACSO AHS Investigation ACSO\_0000844

ACSO at this location and confirmed by paramedics, that **Sector** was an eye witness to the shooting and had information on the shooting. I saw no physical injuries on **Sector** who was placed on a gurney and loaded into the ambulance for transport. I was told by the paramedics that she would be transported to Swedish Hospital. I attempted several times to radio and call the Command Post to advise that

Detective meet her there for a statement. The radio channels were all busy and the phone towers were overwhelmed and I could not get through using either method.

and crying. The paramedics checked them for injuries but were visibly scared and crying. The paramedics checked them for injuries and then advised that they refused medical treatment and did not want to be transported. Littleton Fire agreed to transport the three females to the staging area at Sheppard of the Hills Church for reunification with their parents. While with the paramedics and ACSO, I was told that just prior to my arrival, a female student had been taken from the school by the name of Claire Davis who had suffered a serious (possibly fatal) gunshot wound. She was transported by paramedics from the scene but the ACSO officer who was present was not sure which medical facility she was taken to. I was able to relay the names, locations and known information on these four students to Chief Holly Nicholson-Kluth of DCSO who was at the Command Post.

While at this post, I was with a staff member from ACHS who was pulling up data on the suspect and attempting to locate the suspect's vehicle information. He told me the name of the suspect was Karl Pierson and he was a student at ACHS. He was advised over his school radio that the suspect vehicle registered in their database was Colo. Lic. **Example** and was a silver Subaru. He had no idea where the vehicle may be parked. Student parking is on the west side of the campus and the north east side of the campus. This information had been relayed to the Command Post by school officials.

I remained at this location when app 100 students were escorted out the door just south of the study room and walked east on Dry Creek to the crossing area. I assisted in escorting these students who were then walked to the reunification area of the Church. I moved to the main south doors where SWAT was entering to begin searching the school. I remained at this area and assisted officers when students were escorted out of the building and escorted to the reunification area. Once it was confirmed all students had been removed from the school, I responded to the church to assist officers in the reunification of students with their families.

> 12-13-13 kbd/895

ACSO 0000845

2

While at the church, I was contacted by Brian Graves of the Douglas County School District Dept. of Safety & Security who advised that the suspect, Karl Pierson, was a former student from HRHS and lives in Douglas County. Karl and his

were students in Douglas County for the 2010/2011 school year and both had transferred to ACHS for the 2012/2013 school year. They lived at Highlands Ranch, CO. Their parents' names are Charles Pierson and Barbara Pierson. Graves sent me the electronic Person Summary Report for both Karl and and I relayed that information electronically to Det. Dave Weaver of the DCSO who was at the residence on the electronic with ACSO and ATF. I remained at this location until all students and families had been contacted and released.

Highlands Ranch, CO., to assist I left the scene and responded to the DCSO, ACSO and ATF officers on scene who were standing for a search warrant of the suspects' home. I arrived at 1715hrs and met with Sgt. Jason Weaver, Det. Dave Weaver and Det. Kevin Bechert and various ATF agents and ACSO Detectives. I was given a briefing on the situation and advised that male associate who said he was the suspects "best friend" was at the scene and had told the officers that he had various Face Book posts and other electronic communications between himself and the suspect. ATF requested that a DCSO assist them in transporting the witness to his home to obtain his computer and any electronic devices containing the communications. Once this was done the witness would be taken to the HRSS, Special Investigation Section for a full interview. I made arrangements with SIS personnel to have the HRSS interview rooms available for ATF and ACSO. I responded to the HRSS and met with the DCSO SWAT Team and DCSO Command Officers to de-brief the SWAT call. While at the de-briefing, I was given written statements from all the SWAT officers who were on scene and advised that Capt. Kennedy would be the point of contact for all reports going to ACSO from DCSO personnel. These statements, my supplement report and the two page summary report from the DCSD that I had printed were relayed to Capt. Kennedy.

Prior to leaving the HRSS, I confirmed with Det. Pollard that he and the ATF agent had taken the suspects friend to his home, was given access to the computer which had access to the suspects Face Book post's. Interview was done at the residence and they would not be doing an interview at the HRSS. I released all remaining PCU officers who were standing by to assist with the interview room setup. Det. Pollard advised that he was with AFT at the Cabela's in Lone Tree where they had confirmed the shotgun used by the suspect was purchased there by the suspect.

Witness Information; Lt. Kevin B. Duffy; OSN 8905 Douglas County Sheriff's Office 4000 Justice Way, Castle Rock, CO. 80109 Work:

> 12-13-13 kbd/895

ACSO 0000846

3

### INVESTIGATOR'S PROGRESS REPORT SHERIFF'S OFFICE DOUGLAS COUNTY

CR#	2013-00114450		
CASE TYPE:	Agency Assist		

INVESTIGATOR ASSIGNED: Stadler, C. 1016

On Friday, December 13, 2013, 1 was advised of an active shooter located at Arapahoe High School (ACSO CR CT-1344545). 1 activated my emergency lights and siren and responded to the location of the incident. Upon my arrival I took a position on the south side of the school on Dry Creek just west of University Blvd. Multiple deputies had made entrance into the school and been clearing areas and evacuating students. I assisted by directing the evacuated students to the shopping center south of my location.

I was then directed to the command post, located on the northeast corner of Dry Creek and University, to assist with interviews of witnesses. I responded to the location and met with Special Agent Jonathan Grusing. Agent Grusing and I began interviewing a group of students.

#### I met with DOB DOB to told me the following:

- He was a senior at Arapahoe High School.
- He had been in his Psychology class, which usually met from 12:15-1:15 pm.
- They were about half way through class when he heard a single loud noise, which sounded like a gun shot, and after a few seconds he heard two other shots closer together.
- It sounded like a handgun to him.
- The shot sounded like it had come from down the hall from where his class was located.
- He heard a total of five shots.
- His class moved to an interior corner of the classroom to begin their lockdown procedure.
- He observed a black figure run across the exterior windows of the classroom as they were locking down.

#### I then met with \_\_\_\_\_\_, DOB \_\_\_\_\_\_, told me the following:

- She had been in her Psychology class in room N-3.
- She heard a single shot followed by two other shots closer together.
- She saw a black figure run past the door to the classroom in the hall and out the exterior doors.

F

2013-00114450

ACSO 0000847

## I met with \_\_\_\_\_, DOB \_\_\_\_\_, told me the following:

- She was in her Psychology class, which was close to the cafeteria.
- She heard one shot and then two more closer together.
- · She ran to the corner of the room.
- She saw a figure wearing a dark sweatshirt about medium height run down the hall and outside.
- · She heard a total of three shots.
- · She then heard the official lockdown announcement and the fire alarm went off.

#### I then spoke with

, DOE to be to do not the following:

- He was in his Psychology class when he heard three gun shots.
  He saw a person wearing a shirt with a thicker collar around the neck, who had medium-short blonde hair run down the hallway.
- · He had heard the shooter was Karl Pierson, a student he has another class with.
- Pierson had showed him a picture of a shotgun on Thursday, December 12, 2013, he had just purchased due to turning 18 years old recently.
- The shotgun was a tactical model.
- · Pierson had named the shotgun "Kurt Cobain."
- Pierson showed him a picture of the shotgun on his cell phone while they were in their International Relations class.
- Pierson has made strange comments about communism and was sympathetic to Russia and the former Soviet Union.
- Pierson's screen saver on his computer was the star and sickle from the flag of the former Soviet Union.
- A friend of his, **Determined and**, had been in the library and had seen the entire incident.
  - phone number was
- had left school and was with his mother.

After receiving this information I met with Agent Grusing and advised him. I had

repeat his story to Agent Grusing. Agent Grusing and I then decided to contact via phone. Agent Grusing called the store on his cell phone and

interviewed him on speaker phone while I took notes of the conversation.

- DOB DOB , advised us of the following:
- He had been in the library when he heard what sounded like a gun shot out in the hallway.
- He saw a male enter the library so he hid under a table.
- After he heard the shot he saw a female lying on the floor bleeding.
- The male walked into the library and screamed, "Where's Murphy?" multiple times as he walked toward the librarian's office.
- · Mr. Murphy was the librarian for their school.
- He recognized the shooter as Karl Pierson wearing what he thought was a trench coat.
- · He saw Pierson holding a shotgun while he was in the library.

2013-00114450

ACSO 0000848

- When Pierson walked toward the librarian's office, he along with five other students ran out of the library through the computer lab.
- He did not have see number, but he did have number.
  - phone number was

Agent Grusing advised **advised** that we wanted to talk to him a little bit more and **bitter** stated he was with his mom going to get his brother in Brighton, CO. Agent Grusing advised him to call back when he got back into town.

Agent Grusing and I then attempted to cal! **Sector sector**, Unk DOB **Sector** phone went to voicemail and Agent Grusing left her a message to contact him on his cell phone.

After competing the interviews near the command post I was instructed by Lt. McCarty to respond to the Shepherd of the Hills church on South University to assist with more interviews of students. I responded to the church and was directed to a back hallway where interviews were being conducted.

### 1 met with **Sources**, DOB **Source**, told me the following:

- She was in the cardio room, which is directly below the gym working on their routine for finals.
- · She heard some loud noises from the gym above her.
- She routinely hears loud noises from the gym.
- She saw a female run into their room looking for Mrs. Bradley.
- The female, who she thought was named had blood on the front of her shirt and all over her hands.
- She said the girl she had been with had been shot and had fallen on her.
- They then all hid in the boiler room.

After meeting with **Sector** I was directed to go to Euclid Middle School to assist with interviews. I met with Detective Spezzano and Detective Ahlberg and drove to Euclid Middle School. Upon my arrival I met up with FBI Victim Specialist Anne Darr. Anne had a student with her. I met with the student, **Sector**, DOB **Sector** told me the following:

- He had been in English class when he heard the first shot.
- He thought the shot could have been a metal trash can that had fallen.
- He then heard two more shots and recognized those as gun shots.
- They then turned off the lights in the classroom and went to the back of the room.
- He then heard the official lockdown announcement.
- He heard some form of yelling down the hallway, but could not make out what was said.

I was then directed to respond back to the command post. I took no further action.

3

ACSO AHS Investigation

2013-00114450

#### DOUGLAS COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

WITNESS LIST

CR # 2013-00114450



WITNESS CAN TESTIFY TO: windows.

WITNESS CAN TESTIFY TO: • windows.

Heard shots and saw a figure run by

Heard shots and saw a figure run by



WITNESS CAN TESTIFY TO: windows.

Heard shots and saw a figure run by



WITNESS CAN TESTIFY TO: Saw a figure in hall. Saw a picture of shotgun from suspect's cell phone prior day in class.



WITNESS CAN TESTIFY TO: shotgun.

Was in library and saw Pierson with a

2013-00114450

ACSO AHS Investigation ACSO\_0000850

WITNESS CAN TESTIFY TO: her class covered in blood. Heard loud noises and saw a female run into

WITNESS CAN TESTIFY TO:

Heard gun shots and yelling down hallway.

2013-00114450

ACSO\_0000851

ACSO AHS Investigation

#### 2013-0011475

#### INVESTIGATOR'S PROGRESS REPORT

#### DOUGLAS COUNTY

#### SHERIFF'S OFFICE

#### CASE REPORT # 2013-11475

CASE TYPE: Assist other agency - AHS shooting 12/13/13

DET. ASSIGNED: Lieutenant Troy A. McCarty

On this date, I was at the investigative offices of the Douglas County Sheriff's Investigations Division when I received notice of an Active Shooter at the Arapahoe High School. At that point, I directed our administrative secretary to prepare a page to be sent to all investigators explaining the situation and to put detectives on a standby mode. At that point, I received a call from Sgt. Jason Weaver who informed me that he was available and could respond if needed. I requested that Sgt. Weaver respond to our Investigative offices. Shortly after, I received a text message from Captain Kennedy requesting all available detectives respond to a location just off of Broadway near Dry Creek Road, which was approximately a mile away from Arapahoe High School. Once I arrived to the area of Dry Creek Road, I asked our administrative secretary to update the page sent out to direct detectives to St. Timothy Church located at Clarkson and Dry Creek, which was approximately 2 blocks away from AHS.

As Sgt. Weaver arrived to the Church, I was informed by Chief Moore via the radio that witnesses were arriving at Euclid Middle School and needed to be interviewed. At that point, I sent Sgt. Weaver directly to Euclid to start interviews. Shortly after that, I directed Det. Herring to the school as well to assist Sgt. Weaver. Approximately 30 minutes later, I was contacted by Detective Aragon that she was in the area, at which time I sent her to Euclid as well.

During this same time frame, it was learned that the suspect in the case(Karl Pierson) residence was at the subscription of the test of test of the test of the test of the test of the test of te

ACSO AHS Investigation ACSO 0000852

Information was provided that witnesses were also responding to the Sheppard of the Hills Church, at which time I sent Detectives Stadler, Spezzano, Ahlberg and Rodrique to assist and conduct interviews.

I was advised by Detective Spezzano that interviews were complete at Sheppard of the Hills Church, at which point I redirected Spezzano, Stadler, Ahlberg and Rodrique to Euclid to assist and finish up interviews there.

During this process, I was asked by Captain Kennedy to check history of the **Second Second**, to include all occupants. I spoke to Sgt. McMillan over the phone and asked for this information. Sgt. McMillan stated that there was a reported disturbance in 2009 between the parents of the suspect, which resulted in no criminal report. No additional history at the address, except for a minor traffic infraction was noted (See Sgt. McMillan's supplement for additional).

After speaking to CBI Assistant Director Steve Johnson, I informed him that I will have a contingent of detectives ready and available for crime scene processing Saturday morning if he would like to augment investigators from the CBI and the Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office. Those who are available are:

Lt. Troy A. McCarty Sgt. Jason Weaver Det. Chris Stadler Det. David Weaver Det. Brian Ahlberg Det. Paul Rodrique Det. Michael Duffy Det. Angela Spezzano (If needed) Det. Dea Aragon (If needed)

All detectives were told that this was an "Availability List" and that they will hear directly from me if ACSO or the CBI request we respond.

As the investigation at the AHS scene was progressing and the tactical response was completed, I relocated to **relocated to relocated t** 

## 2

## ACSO AHS Investigation ACSO\_0000853

Bruce Peterson of the ACSO Investigations Division, it was okay with him, as long as the trash can was photographed and location was documented. Lt. Barrella coordinated that effort.

At the command post, I spoke to ATF Supervisory Special Agent Jeff Russell who advised that his office received information that the suspect, Karl Pierson, had purchased the weapon used in the shooting at Cabela's, which was located in the City of Lone Tree. At that point, I assigned Detective Pollard to assist 2 additional ATF agents to gain the information on the weapon purchase.

I spoke to CBI Assistant Director Steve Johnson over the phone, at which time it was determined that I would send Detective David Weaver to his location to assist with the crime scene. Approximately an hour after that, Det. Weaver returned to my location and informed me that he was not needed at the school. At that point, Det. Weaver was released from the **Excent** scene.

I again spoke to Sgt. Bruce Peterson of the ACSO who advised that the warrant work up was in progress and he would advise when it was completed. I advised Sgt. Peterson on our status and availability at the **second second seco** 

Having enough personnel at the scene, I sent Det. Bechert and Sgt. Weaver both home, in the event that they could be called back the next day if needed. Before Sgt. Weaver left, he made arrangements for Det. Le Master to be on scene in the event the search warrant went later into the evening.

At approximately 2200, Detectives and CSI's from the Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office arrived on scene to execute the search warrant. At that time, DCSO Bomb Squad, at the request of the ACSO, entered the house securing the residence of any potential secondary devices and explosives.

At 2320, Detectives indicated that they have located several pieces of evidence that would link the suspect to the weapon purchase, as well as additional evidence linking him to the incident at Arapahoe High School.

At approximately 0040, all ACSO detectives completed the search and released the scene back to us for securing. I had Detective Le Master coordinate with COCAT Restoration and Reconstruction to secure the front door, which was damaged during ATF's entry into the residence.

## 3

# ACSO AHS Investigation ACSO\_0000854

Shortly after that, I released the command post as well as any remaining personnel from the DCSO.

List of Detectives/Investigations Division personnel that I had knowledge of assisting on this incident:

Lt. Troy A. McCarty Sgt. Jason Weaver Sgt. Jenny McMillan Det. Kevin Bechert Det. David Weaver Det. Chris Stadler Det. Michele Herring Det. Dea Aragon Det. Angela Spezzano Det. Brian Ahlberg Det. Paul Rodrique Det. Matt Pollard Det. Aaron Le Master Admin Spec. Bonnie Bills

4

### 2013-0011450

1

ACSO 0000856

#### INVESTIGATOR'S PROGRESS REPORT

DOUGLAS COUNTY

#### SHERIFF'S OFFICE

#### CASE REPORT # DCSO 2013-11450

CASE TYPE: Response to Arapahoe High School Shooting

DET. ASSIGNED: Pollard, Matthew OSN 0566

On 12/13/2013 I was driving on C470 west in the area of Quebec Street when I heard radio traffic on the Douglas County Main channel advising of a shooting at Arapahoe High School. I drove using my emergency lights to the high school with several other police vehicles.

When I arrived I contacted Lt. Cataffo who requested I join a forming immediate response team and enter the building. I entered the south side building with a group of four officers. We entered the building near the cafeteria and cleared a central group of classrooms contacting several staff and approximately 50 students sheltering there. A route secured by officers to a south exit of the building was established and the students and staff from these classrooms were directed to evacuate to the south side of the building.

At the request of an Arapahoe County Captain I entered a hallway to the north and west of the cafeteria and started checking hallways and classrooms for students with other officers. We located several class rooms on the "N" Social Studies hallway that had students and staff sheltering in place. At this point there were numerous officers available inside the school and no active threat information. I posted myself in a position where I could control the Social Studies Hallway and the north exterior door of that hallway.

The incident command on Arapahoe's main channel announced that the evacuation point for students in the building would be the north athletic fields. I opened the north hallway door for two members of the Arapahoe County tactical team and they requested I escort the students from the "N" hallway classrooms to the north athletic fields. I lead approximately 60 students and staff to the track at the north side of the school.

#### 2013-0011450

At the track I assisted officers in searching students who were then grouped by classroom and waited for the creation of the reunification system. I stood guard for about an hour with the evacuated students until they were all released to the busses.

I walked to the command post and spoke with Lt. McCarty who assigned me to the Investigations detail at a spoke with the Investigations detail at a spoke with the Investigation of the Investigation

End of Report.

ACSO AHS Investigation

ACSO\_0000857

#### 2013-0011475

#### INVESTIGATOR'S PROGRESS REPORT

DOUGLAS COUNTY

#### SHERIFF'S OFFICE

CASE REPORT # 2013-11475

CASE TYPE: Assist other agency - AHS Shooting 12/13/13

DET. ASSIGNED: Pollard, Matthew OSN 0566

On 12/13/2013 after leaving Arapahoe High School as an active shooter responder I contacted Lt. McCarty at the command post and he requested that I respond to **Contact Contact Contact** in Highlands Ranch. This was the residence of Karl Pierson the shooter at Arapahoe High School.

When I arrived I contacted Detective David Weaver at the scene. He requested that I respond to the Highlands Ranch Substation to do an assessor's search on the property and check for relevant history on Pierson and his family.

I conducted the assessor's search and looked up in house records on Pierson and the household residents. There was very little family history and no record of Karl Pierson in Douglas County records. CCIC showed no criminal history for Karl Pierson.

I received school identification records from Douglas County Schools for Karl Pierson and his received a MVD record for Pierson.

I returned with this information to **example the second second and** found that this information was no longer needed on scene because it had been determined that Arapahoe County detectives would be working on the search warrant.

\*\*\* Interview with

arrived at

and told officers the following:

1

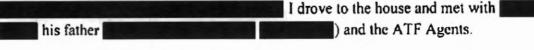
ACSO 0000858

He heard about the shooting while he was at school and was concerned for Pierson.

ACSO AHS Investigation

- He checked Pierson's "Facebook" account and found things on it that concerned him.
- He heard-later that Pierson had been the shooter.
- When he arrived home from school he decided to walk to Pierson's house.

Pierson had been transported by ATF Agents David Roberts and Nicholas Horn to his home at



said the following:

- While he was at school he heard about the shooting at Arapahoe High School and thought of his friend Karl Pierson.
- Pierson had attended school with him when they were younger and they were still friends.
- About a week and a half ago Karl had come over to his house but because had another friend over he asked Karl to come back another time.
- He later sent Karl a message but did not hear back from him.
- He has contact with Karl about once a week.
- When he heard about the shooting he was first concerned for Karl's safety and sent him a
  message.
- Karl does not have a cell phone.
- He checked Karl's website and saw changes that made him worry that Karl could have been involved in the shooting.
- The main change he noticed was the main photo had been replaced by an image containing photos/images of Paul Walker (Movie star from the "Fast and Furious" movies), Nelson Mandela and the animated dog Bryan (from the TV show "Family Guy"). Walker and Madela both recently died and the dog Bryan had died in the TV show.
- He knew that Karl had been suspended from school a few months ago in an incident where he yelled at a teacher.

2

- He could tell Karl had taken his parent's divorce "hard" but couldn't point to specific indications of that.
- He later saw Facebook postings on Karl's Facebook page that indicated Karl had been the shooter.
- He decided to walk to Karl's house.
- He didn't think Karl had a girlfriend now but he did have one last year.
- He didn't know Karl to own guns but Karl had mentioned shooting at a camp last summer.
- Nothing he knew had indicated a problem coming.
- Karl attended Arapahoe High School because when his parent's separated one of his
  parent's moved north in that area.
- He was shocked that Karl had hurt people because he was always "such a good kid".

1 viewed Karl Pierson's Facebook site using "Friend" Friend" status and observed the following:

- The main photo had been changed to Walker, Mandela and Bryan on December 5<sup>th</sup>.
- There was a post of him holding an AR15 style rifle at what appeared to be a covered rifle range at a summer camp.
- On December 6th he posted that the movie "Natural Born Killers" was a "favorite" of his.
- On December 11<sup>th</sup> he posted a link to a Suicidal Tendencies video of their song "Institutionalized" with the comment "It's a suicidal type of day".

I took several pictures of the Facebook postings and was then informed by Agent Roberts that he had just received word that the Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office now had access to the page and would be doing a review of it.

ACSO AHS Investigation

After concluding our interview I returned to

\*\*\* Pierson's Gun Purchase at Cabela's

On 12/13/13 at approximately 1920 hours 1 accompanied ATF agents Mark Feltz, Levi Derosier and Ben Byrd to the Cabela's at 10670 Cabela Drive Lone Tree, CO to follow up on a tip that he had purchased the firearm used at the Cabela's.

Tim Dorcey the store's Asset Protection manager was able to locate a gun transaction under Pierson's name in the gun sale management system.

Pierson purchased a Stevens by Savage Arms Model 320 12-ga Security Pump Shotgun at the store on December 6<sup>th</sup>, 2013 at 2103 hours. He paid \$248.53 in cash for the gun.

Tim Dorcey printed a copy of the sales receipt, made copies of the "Firearms Transaction Record" completed by Pierson and store staff and a copy of the store's "Firearm History Screen".

Pierson appeared to have provided all accurate information for the firearms transaction.

I requested a copy of the sales circular for the week of December 6<sup>th</sup> from the staff and they provided me an archived copy. On page twelve of the circular the Stevens by Savage 320 was advertised on sale. This circular was placed into evidence.

Tim Dorcey reviewed video of the transaction created a video containing the following:

- Pierson entering the store alone at approximately 1902 hours through the front door.
- Pierson walking directly to the gun counter and to a part of the gun counter where "tactical" weapons are stored at approximately 1905 hours.
- An employee identified as Karl "Scott" Phillips showed him a single shotgun, the Savage 320. Pierson holds the gun, places it to his shoulder and levels it a single time before handing it back to Phillips who then points to the background check computers.
- At 1909 hours Pierson leaves the gun counter and proceeds to the back ground check computers and then to the NICS desk where he submits his paperwork and pays the background check fee. He is provided a buzzer to let him know when his check is completed.
- At approximately 2012 hours Pierson looks at ammunition in the shotgun ammunition aisle but does not appear to select any. He also browses in the aisle containing slings.

4

ACSO 0000861

### ACSO AHS Investigation

5

ACSO 0000862

- At 2106 Pierson approaches a cashier and pays for the gun in cash. While at the counter
  Pierson counts the cash prior to purchase. At one point Pierson did look nervous or
  impatient and was tapping him fingers on the counter. The cashier Derric Brones can be
  seen checking the paperwork and rechecking the serial number on the gun before
  reboxing it and handing it to Pierson.
- Pierson did appear to either send or receive a text message while at the checkout counter.
- Pierson then walked with the gun directly out into the parking lot, entered his car alone and drove away.

Tim Dorcey did not create a seamless video of Pierson for the entire hour he was browsing in the store waiting for the background check because of time constraints. He will make a complete video tomorrow and provide it to Agent Feltz.

Mr. Dorcy conducted a check of credit card transaction and reward transactions using Pierson's name but no other transactions were able to be connected with Pierson at this time.

I conducted an interview of Karl "Scott" Phillips who showed the shot gun to Pierson with Agent Ben Byrd. Phillips was show the short video clip of his interaction with Pierson and he said the following:

- He works approximately 15 hours a week. And Came in on Friday the 6<sup>th</sup> at about 6:00pm.
- He had worked at Cabela's since August of this year.
- He doesn't remember dealing with Pierson or anything he may have said.
- The video does show him dealing with Pierson.
- The Savage shotgun Pierson chose is "One of our least expensive guns, we sell a lot of them., Price may have been a factor."

I showed Mr. Phillips a picture of driver's license picture of Pierson on my phone and asked if he recognized him and Mr. Phillips said he did not.

I conducted an interview of Derric Brones who checked out Pierson and reviewed his background check paperwork with Agent Ben Byrd. Mr. Brones was shown the video clip of the transaction and told us the following:

### ACSO AHS Investigation

- He works 40 hours a week in the firearms section and is a "Captain" in the section.
- He has worked for Cabela's since June of this year and handles 50-100 gun sales a day.
- He recognized himself in the video as Pierson's cashier.
- He recognized his signature as the Transferor's Signature and his initials at the "Check".
- Those signatures mean that he has double checked the Serial Number, Collected the background check fees, received payment, and checked the SKU.

I showed Mr. Brones Pierson's picture and asked if he recognized him and Mr. Brones said "Yes, I recognize him.". He said he recognized him from work. He said "He is young and I always give younger people more attention, double check their dates of birth."

Mr. Brones said he remembers the following about the transaction:

- He remembers the Air Force sweatshirt and assumed that the young man was a cadet at the Academy.
- They get a lot of service members from Ft. Carson and the Air Force Academy in the store.
- I remember that he paid all in cash, mostly twenties. Cash purchases for firearms are not very unusual but he noticed it.
- He did not remember anything very specific about the transaction. It had been a long and busy day.

Tim Dorcy provided me with a copy of the video he made of Pierson in the store and it will be tagged into evidence.

ACSO AHS Investigation

2013-0011475

7

\*\*\* Witnesses

Tim Dorcey 10670 Calbela Drive Lone Tree, CO 80124

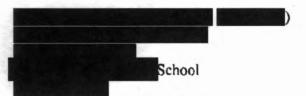
Witness is Asset Protection Manager for Cabels's. Obtained firearm purchase records and pulled surveillance video of Pierson in the store.

Karl "Scott" Phillips (

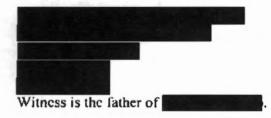
Witness showed Pierson shotgun at gun counter.

Derric Brones

Witness checked background paperwork and sold Pierson the shotgun.



Witness is a friend of Karl Pierson.



End of Report. 0566

#### PROGRESS REPORT

CR#:	CT 2013-44545
CASE TYPE:	Shooting/Agency Assist
INVESTIGATOR ASSIGNED:	Det. Angela Spezzano #9830-Douglas County Sheriff's Office

On Friday, December 13, 2013, I was notified by Lt. Troy McCarty to respond to the Shepherd of the Hills Lutheran Church located at 7691 S. University Blvd, Centennial, Colorado; to assist in interviewing witness to a school shooting that just occurred at the Arapahoe High School, located in Arapahoe County, Colorado.

I arrived and met with:

Shawna R. Lawrence DOB

Shawna told me the following: (See Shawna Lawrence's written statement attached)

- She is the kitchen manager for the Arapahoe High School.
- A woman named Karen came in the kitchen and was very upset and said there is a shooter in the building and told her to lock down.
- She along with the second second and and the were in the kitchen.
- Two special needs staff named and and a star were helping a named in the kitchen.
- . They all went and hid in the kitchen office and turned the lights off.
- and and hid in the office bathroom.
- She could hear male voices near the north courtyard yelling to "get down".
- They then were told to go to the teacher's lounge and then they were escorted out of the school.

I met with:



Karla told me the following: (See Karla Brachtenbach's written statement attached)

- · She is the secretary for the library at the Arapahoe High School.
- She heard a loud "bang" and a student said, "That sounded like a gunshot".
- About three to four seconds later she heard another "bang".
- She started to walk to the main door to the library to see what was going on and Carl Pierson walked into the library.

ACSO AHS Investigation

- · Carl was wearing a hat, no mask and a jacket.
- She was about four to five feet away from Carl and knew it was Carl Pierson as she looked directly at his face and knew Carl from being a student at Arapahoe High School and knew he used to be in the Speech and Debate Club which all hung out in the library.
- After Carl walked in the library door, he was very focused.
- She saw Carl come into the library holding a "long gun" which he had to cock in a downward motion. The gun was blackish/grey in color.
- Carl said, "Where's Murphy?" he then cocked the gun and shot towards Traci Murphy's desk.
- · She saw paper splinters fly near the circulation desk.
- · When Carl shot he was ten feet from Traci Murphy's desk.
- She knew Carl was mad at Traci Murphy because in September or late August of 2013, Traci, who is in charge of the Speech and Debate club told Carl in a meeting with the assistant principal he thought it was a good idea for Carl to step down as the Captain of the club. She learned that Traci Murphy told Carl that he was no longer going to be on the team and if he still wanted to be on the team he would have to be "solo". Traci told her that he was afraid of Carl as Carl said he was going to kill him.
- After Carl was told he was no longer on the team, he did not hang out in the library any longer like all the other kids in the club.
- After Carl shot the first round in the library, she fell to her knees and then went into the
  editing room and closed the door.
- She knew that just two or three minutes prior, she saw Traci Murphy eating lunch at a table in the room behind his desk.
- Karla described when Carl shot the first round in the library he would not have been able to see if Traci was at the table in the room behind his desk, unless he walked around the circulation desk. Then he would be able to see through the door way to the room where Traci was waiting lunch at.
- She saw Carl walk in the direction to go around the circulation desk toward the room where Traci was eating lunch.
- She then heard Carl get angrier and say, "Where's Murphy?" and then she heard another shot.
- · She never talked to Carl and does not know his friends, car or family.
- She does not remember seeing Carl in the library after he got kicked out of the Speech and Debate Club.
- From the time she saw Traci eating lunch and the time Carl came in a shot the first time
  was only a couple of minutes.
- When she was being escorted out of the library by police she saw a backpack on fire. The backpack was on a desk inside the library.
- She saw a shell from a gun on the floor of the library where Carl stood and shot the first time.

I was given a Facebook photo of Karl Pierson to show Karla. Karla looked at the photo and identified the male in the photo as Carl Pierson, the male who shot a gun in the Library towards Traci Murphy's desk.

ACSO AHS Investigation

Undersheriff Spurlock gave me a small piece of paper with the name and phone number of a witness to call. I called **DOB DOB** who is the mother of Arapahoe High School Student, **DOB DOB** . I learned the following from **DOB**:

- Her daughter, was in the library when the shooting happened. She ran out of the library and saw a very seriously injured and bloody girl. She ran out of the school and flagged down a passer-by. We went home and called her and told her a little bit of what happened.
- asked me to call tomorrow as she just got her calmed down.

I will call tomorrow 121413 at 10:00 am for an interview.

# ACSO AHS Investigation

ACSO\_0000867

#### PROGRESS REPORT

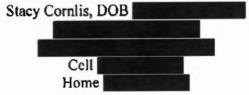
#### CR# CT13-44545

#### CASE TYPE: Arapahoe High School Shooting

#### DETECTIVE ASSIGNED: Detective Paul Rodrigue

On December 13, 2013, I was called out to assist in the investigation of a school shooting that occurred at Arapahoe High School. One of the tasks I was given was to interview some witnesses that were in the school at the time of the shooting. Stacey Cornlis, DOB

 Cornlis is a social studies teacher who was in the social studies office, sharing birthday pie with others during a break in the school day. Her contact information is as follows;



- Cornlis heard what she believed to be a gun shot or a firework at approximately 1220 hrs. or about 5-10 minutes into 5<sup>th</sup> period.
- She went into the hallway and saw a student with a gray hoodie with the hood up, "side skipping" towards her near the entrance to the library, approximately 20 yards away. She could see the student had blonde hair and she believes he was about 6' tall and his pants were light colored. She did not see him well enough to know who he was.
- After moving towards her but looking in the direction of the library, (side skipping), he turned towards her and made eye contact with her. There was a boy at his locker, unaware, equal distance in-between the shooter and Cornlis. He then turned and faced towards the first "center hallway" and pointed a "barrel" down that hallway. He paused for several seconds and then fired a shot down the hallway. She could not tell if the weapon was a rifle or a pistol, she only saw the barrel.
- At that point, Cornlis was being approached from the social studies office in the rear by more people and students. She immediately began to implement the training she has received and gathered all the people behind her and lock down in the social studies office. She remained there with 1 student and about 5 other adults until she was told to leave by members of SWAT.

1

- While she was there she heard one more shot but that was not as loud and she could not tell where it came from.
- She said she heard through the rumor mill afterwards who the Shooter was and he
  was not a student that she was familiar to her other than seeing him in passing at
  the school.

I also spoke with Karen Gerlich, DOB **Country**, her written statement had already been collected by an Arapahoe County Deputy but she did not speak to anyone. She provided the following information:

- She was also having pie in the social studies office when she heard a gunshot.
- She came out of the office and joined Cornlis in the hallway. She did not arrive in time to see the second shot, but she did see the shooter and his "shot gun". She described him in much the same way as Cornlis.
- Gerlich helped Cornlis turn others away from the shooter and broke in a different direction and went into the cafeteria to gather and remove students and notified the kitchen staff to lock down. She eventually locked down with her people in the main office conference room.
- Gerlich also heard through the rumor mill who the shooter was and said that, "Karl" has been known to her since he was a 6<sup>th</sup> grader. She said she could not see down the hall well enough to say for sure if it was Karl.

1 also spoke with Sandra Rimbeck, DOB who was working in the cafeteria and she heard the shots. She provided the following information:

Her contact information is as follows:



- Rimbeck is a permanent resident alien from Germany. She works in the cafeteria as a cook.
- She reported that she was cleaning up after lunch. There were not any students left in the cafeteria, when she heard 3 loud bangs. She did not think they were

anything strange because there are large bans in the cafeteria all the time when people clean things and move tables etc.

- She said after the shots, a woman came to the kitchen doorway and told them there was a gunman in the school and they needed to hide. The kitchen staffed then locked sown in the kitchen office until SWAT arrived.
- Rimbeck's recollection of the shots seemed to suggest that she remembers hearing them occurring with less time in-between each shot then Cornlis and Gerlich. (Rimbeck may have been having trouble converting her memory to English.)

Witness Statement Cornils . Talking we another teacher, Karin Herlich, in the hallway outside of the serie studies 1 - it ( CI lorm) part Capateria The time was shertly after 2nd funder at the tegraning of 5th hour, appreximitely 1:20 loved pop ( like firearch ) coming Jacque downithe hallowing towards the sur young man, about 6 ft, meduin fuld light dance, booche gachet, finte first of library sunning sie ner : Itis tody turned south ( towards center Face / Sour tarrill of gun encland aim Leave shot "I yelled any gun sheater . Ron to Aring Studies office " gelled shorter Went into lockdown precelu - adults and & mored shalest inter office. awaited cleanas ACSO AHS Investigation ACSO 0000871

itness Statemen 1 Date of Birth 3 6:9 acustuf Leareg( in the :0 in the build 4 t: office ided in the kitd the police Let Oce 7 11 ACSO AHS Investigation ACSO 0000872

#### PROGRESS REPORT

CR# 2013-00114450

CASE TYPE:

Agency Assist (ACSO case CT13-44545)

DETECTIVE ASSIGNED: B. Ahlberg 0213

On 12/13/2013 at about 1:41 pm, I was paged to respond to the area of Broadway and Dry Creek to assist as needed with Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office investigation of a shooting event that took place at Arapahoe High School. While enroute, I was redirected to respond to Shepard's Hill Church at 7691 S. University Blvd. The following occurred in part:

- I arrived at the Church and met up with DCSO Detectives Stadler and Spezzano.
- We were told to respond to Euclid Middle School to assist with interviews.
- Upon arrival at Euclid Middle School, I saw multiple law enforcement agency personnel engaged in interviews inside the school gymnasium.
- All interviewees had either met with detectives or were involved with interviews when I arrived and I was asked to respond back to Shepard's Hill Church along with Detecive Spezzano.
- I responded to the church and contacted ACSO Detective R. Landeis.
- Landeis pointed to a group within a small chapel area of the church that he said were witnesses who needed interviewed and added in part that some had completed statements.

I approached the group of witnesses pointed out by Landeis and met with Tracy Dean (DOB who told me in part:

- She worked in the kitchen of the Arapahoe High School.
- At about 12:10pm, she and her co-workers were cleaning up.
- At about 12:35pm, she heard loud noises "bangs".
- She thought she heard at least three and maybe a fourth "bang", but she was
  unsure if it was three or four.
- She initially believed the noise to potentially be related to the janitor working.
- Shortly after hearing the noises, an unknown female teacher was yelling that someone was shooting.
- She and her co-workers went into the kitchen office and locked the door which is
  part of the school's "Dangerous Person" protocol.
- She and her co-workers were locked in the office for about one to one and a half hours and tried to make calls to family with their cell phones, but did not have service.
- The S.W.A.T. team arrived and she opened the door.

ACSO AHS Investigation

ACSO 0000873

1 .

- She and her co-workers were escorted to a lounge area that is next door to the • kitchen area. They waited in the lounge for about 45 minutes, after which they were escorted to a King Soopers grocery store, and then to the church.
- · She and her co-workers were told not to use their phones or talk amongst themselves and she said they were all compliant with instructions.
- She never saw anything that happened, just heard a commotion. •

Tracy identified her co-workers as follows:

- Shawna Lawrence
- Rosa Desosa
- Sandra Rembeck

٠	1000		
•			
٠			

Tracy further added	in part that	was and w	was a	in the kitchen	1.
Olphia was an	for a	and Rose was			

Tracy's co-workers were interviewed by other law enforcement personnel.

2

Tracy Dean 11-24-71 Home Cell Unon was over and we were doing Clean up I walked out of the preserver at about 12:35 and he added out of the preserver at about 12:35 and heard loud moises. a teacher ram in and yellod something about student shooting we immediately went into the officeard teched the the doors. at some point & thought there was another shot, but had lost thack of the

On 12/13/13 at approx 1240 hrs I responded to an active shooter at Arapahoe High School. Upon arrival I stacked on the rear of a group entering into a south door of the building, when we approached the building I stayed on the outside of the door securing the door. As the group cleared rooms several students were sent out the door I was at. I sent the students across Dry Creek to the south with the other students leaving the building. I was relieved by a Lone Tree officer and redirected to the Shepard of the Hills Lutheran Church to assist with parents and students. I assisted parents at the church signing out their students until all students were picked up.

Deputy Ann Walton 0009 Douglas County Sheriff's Office 12/13/13

ACSO AHS Investigation

ACSO\_0000876

#### PROGRESS REPORT

CT 2013-44545
Shooting/Agency Assist
Det. Angela Spezzano #9830-Douglas County Sheriff's Office

On Friday, December 13, 2013, I was notified by Lt. Troy McCarty to respond to the Shepherd of the Hills Lutheran Church located at 7691 S. University Blvd, Centennial, Colorado; to assist in interviewing witness to a school shooting that just occurred at the Arapahoe High School, located in Arapahoe County; Colorado.

During my agency assist, Undersheriff Spurlock gave me a small piece of paper with the name and phone number of a witness to call. I called **DOB DOB DOB** who is the mother of Arapahoe High School student, **DOB DOB** . I learned the following from

- Her daughter, was in the library when the shooting happened. She ran out of the library and saw a very seriously injured and bloody girl. She ran out of the school and flagged down a passer-by.
   went home and called her and told her a little bit of what happened.
- asked me to call tomorrow as she just got her calmed down.

On December 14, 2013 1 called **Control** to talk to her about what she witnessed at Arapahoe High School on December 13, 2013, **Control** told me the following:



- She is a freshman at Arapahoe High School.
- · She was in the library on her "off hour" working on her math final.
- Her back was to the door and she was sitting at the second table next to the pillar.
- · She heard a male voice say, Where the fuck is Murphy, Where the fuck is Murphy",

ACSO AHS Investigation

- She crawled under a table and then crawled back to the back wall of the library.
- She heard three gun shots.

- She did not see the gun shots.
- A male was standing in the doorway, he was "big".
- She saw the man but it is not clear what he look liked and she did not look to see if he had a gun.
- She saw other people crawling out from under the tables and crawling toward the door on the far side of the library.
- She followed them and ran out the door of the library on the far side.
- She saw a girl lying on the floor with blood on her head near the trophy hallway.
- The girl was lying face up and was moving but not saying anything.
- She ran out of the school door near the trophy hallway and ran to the exit by the Forum.
- She ran into the parking lot and then went on Franklin Street. She stopped a male passerby and told him to call 911.
- She then saw a friend of her bone.
- They were trying to call friends to tell them to get out. A second called her, mom at 12:41 pm according to cell phone records. They also tried to call her, to no avail.
- She did not see the man's face and does not know who he was.
- The shots seemed very close and possibly above her head.
- The first two shots were close together. The last shot was seconds later.
- She does not remember anyone yelling or saying anything.
- She does not remember if any teachers or adults were in the library.
- She knows now from her mom and the internet news that the shooter lives but she does not know Karl Pierson.

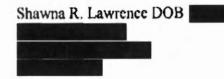
ACSO AHS Investigation

#### PROGRESS REPORT

CR#:	CT 2013-44545
CASE TYPE:	Shooting/Agency Assist
INVESTIGATOR ASSIGNED:	Det. Angela Spezzano #9830-Douglas County Sheriff's Office

On Friday, November 13, 2013, I was notified by Lt. Troy McCarty to respond to the Shepherd of the Hills Lutheran Church located at 7691 S. University Blvd, Centennial, Colorado; to assist in interviewing witness to a school shooting that just occurred at the Arapahoe High School, located in Arapahoe County, Colorado.

I arrived and met with:



Shawna told me the following: (See Shawna Lawrence's written statement attached)

- She is the kitchen manager for the Arapahoe High School.
- A woman named Karen came in the kitchen and was very upset and said there is a shooter in the building and told her to lock down.
- She along with Rosa Disosa, Tracy Dean and Sandra Rimbeck were in the kitchen.
- Two special needs staff named and and were helping a in the kitchen.
- They all went and hid in the kitchen office and turned the lights off.
- and hid in the office bathroom.
- She could hear male voices near the north courtyard yelling to "get down".
- They then were told to go to the teacher's lounge and then they were escorted out of the school.

I met with:

Karla Bra	chtenb	ach DO	B
1			
		1	
and the second second			

Karla told me the following: (See Karla Brachtenbach's written statement attached)

- She is the secretary for the library at the Arapahoe High School.
- She heard a loud "bang" and a student said, "That sounded like a gunshot".
- · About three to four seconds later she heard another "bang".
- She started to walk to the main door to the library to see what was going on and Carl Pierson walked into the library.

ACSO AHS Investigation

- · Carl was wearing a hat, no mask and a jacket.
- She was about four to five feet away from Carl and knew it was Carl Pierson as she looked directly at his face and knew Carl from being a student at Arapahoe High School and knew he used to be in the Speech and Debate Club which all hung out in the library.
- After Carl walked in the library door, he was very focused.
- She saw Carl come into the library holding a "long gun" which he had to cock in a downward motion. The gun was blackish/grey in color.
- Carl said, "Where's Murphy?" he then cocked the gun and shot towards Traci Murphy's desk.
- She saw paper splinters fly near the circulation desk.
- · When Carl shot he was ten feet from Traci Murphy's desk.
- She knew Carl was mad at Traci Murphy because in September or late August of 2013, Traci, who is in charge of the Speech and Debate club told Carl in a meeting with the assistant principal he thought it was a good idea for Carl to step down as the Captain of the club. She learned that Traci Murphy told Carl that he was no longer going to be on the team and if he still wanted to be on the team he would have to be "solo". Traci told her that he was afraid of Carl as Carl said he was going to kill him.
- After Carl was told he was no longer on the team, he did not hang out in the library any longer like all the other kids in the club.
- After Carl shot the first round in the library, she fell to her knees and then went into the
  editing room and closed the door.
- She knew that just two or three minutes prior, she saw Traci Murphy eating lunch at a table in the room behind his desk.
- Karla described when Carl shot the first round in the library he would not have been able to see if Traci was at the table in the room behind his desk, unless he walked around the circulation desk. Then he would be able to see through the door way to the room where Traci was waiting lunch at.
- She saw Carl walk in the direction to go around the circulation desk toward the room where Traci was eating lunch.
- She then heard Carl get angrier and say, "Where's Murphy?" and then she heard another shot.
- She never talked to Carl and does not know his friends, car or family.
- She does not remember seeing Carl in the library after he got kicked out of the Speech and Debate Club.
- From the time she saw Traci eating lunch and the time Carl came in a shot the first time
  was only a couple of minutes.
- When she was being escorted out of the library by police she saw a backpack on fire. The backpack was on a desk inside the library.
- She saw a shell from a gun on the floor of the library where Carl stood and shot the first time.

I was given a Facebook photo of Karl Pierson to show Karla. Karla looked at the photo and identified the male in the photo as Carl Pierson, the male who shot a gun in the Library towards Traci Murphy's desk.

ACSO AHS Investigation

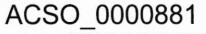
Undersheriff Spurlock gave me a small piece of paper with the name and phone number of a witness to call. I called **DOB** DOB who is the mother of Arapahoe High School Student, **DOB** DOB **DOB**. I learned the following from **DOB** :

- Her daughter, was in the library when the shooting happened. She ran out of the library and saw a very seriously injured and bloody girl. She ran out of the school and flagged down a passer-by. We went home and called her and told her a little bit of what happened.
- asked me to call tomorrow as she just got her calmed down.

\$

I will call tomorrow 121413 at 10:00 am for an interview.

ACSO AHS Investigation



Karla Brachtenbach DaB-Was untangling conts at the circulation counter in the bibrary when I heard a lood barg. I looked at a student who was sitting at an computer and they said "that sounded like a gunshat" After about 3-4 seconds I heard another bang. I went to go to the front doors of the library \_ to see what was going on I made it as far ... as the enterance to the Editing Room when Carl Pierson entered the library. I remember he was wearing a hat and a jacket, I could \_\_\_\_ clearly see his face + I was wordering what ... the heck was going on when he raised the gon + cocked it got the same time yelling "Where is They Murphy ?" At that time I dropped\_ to my knees and backed into the editing room t he fired off a shot toward the circulation desk as I was closing the door I saw the stol paper splinter + Ay all over the place. I curted under the computers and I heard Carl yell even more adjatated "Where's Murphy?'+ another shot went off. After that it was very quiet + the next person 1 saw was our officer asking 12 anyone 13\_11 here and I opened the door a crack the Hold me to stay in lock-down. Lot Affer a few) minutes our AP Keven come is with 3 other students + we stayed there with some officers. ACSO AHS Investigation ACSO 0000882



appx 12:35 isn I heard 3 loud bangs in succession. I thought Custodians were repairing in the Case.

Seconds later come in terribly distressed and told us that there was a shook and we need to lock down immediately and hide. We hid in the Kitchen Office with the door locked and lights off.

	STAL AL	20	OUGL	AS COUNTY	Street Dr. Laborat (Scients)			CASE NO.	
14 . P.			Ser and		RIFF	4000 Ju Castle Roo	stice Way sk, CO 80109 560-7505	2013-00114450	`
	Ce V	-	100		Service Excellence to				•
					ITAL OFFENSE/I	VCIDENT	CASE DISPO	EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	
-	DATE	REPO	RTED	TIME	INCIDENT TYPE		CR3E DISFU	EASEP HOMAL OLEANAIDE	
EV	OCCL	RRED	FROM	INME	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE				
EN	occu	IRREO	TO	TIME	AT INTERSECTION			ROUTE TO	
T	CASE	STAT					CASE STATUS DATE	INV PERSONS	
		la TITO	OP				12/13/	2013	
	1	A	1		2) 64 68(100		PET DECREE	**************************************	
	2	A	1	18-3-102(			RST DEGREE	·····	
	3							······	
	4	+	1					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	. 5	1-							
	6				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
	7	-	-					······································	
	8						·····	····	
-	9								
O F F	10						•		
E	11								
NS	12		1					1	
ES	13	1							
	14	-		· <u>·······</u> ····························					
	15		1				۰.	· · · ·	
	16	1			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
	17							· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	18								
	19							-,	
	20					•		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	21					·			
	22								
	23						}		
	24								
	25								
	26								
	27				······				
DOCS			DOM PHO		P ARREST REPOR		SUMMONS/		
	RRI			ELLE	DATE SUBMITTED APPROVIN 12/13/2013				
			,		NWS	CASE REPORT			

IARY OFFENSE / INCIDENT TYPE	DOUGLAS COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFIC WITNESS LIST SUBJECTS	CE CASE NO. 2013-00114450
DRIING OFFICER		DATE
LE OFFICER	HAME HERRING, MICHELLE	000 A0E
RACE SEX HEIGHT	BOHT HAIR EYES DRIVERS UC. NO. / STATE	
UN F -		CO
CO	and a community of the second se	
E-MAIL ADDRESS		OTHER PHONE
		GOVERNMENT
EMPLOYER	DOUGLAS CNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE	BUS. PHONE
4000 JUSTICE WAY	CASTLE ROCK, CO 80109-	
INTERVIEWED WITNE	SSES	
INVOLVEMENT	NAME	DOB AGE
WITNESS	EIGHT HAN LEVES DRIVERS UC. NO. / STATE	
WH F -	EIGHT HAIR EYES DRIVERS LIC. NO. / STATE	co
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		PRIMARY PHONE
E-MAIL ADDRESS		OTHER PHONE
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE EM	PLOYER / SCHOOL NAME	OCCUPATION
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS		BUS. PHONE
CHECKER PSOFOUL ADDRESS		BUG. FRUME
WITNESS CAN TESTIFY TO:		
WAS IN C-18 WHEN IN	CIDENT OCCORRED	304 800
PARENT OF WITNESS		
UN F -	ENGHT HAIR EYES DRIVERS LIC. NO. 7 STATE	<b>co</b> .
RESIDENCE ADORESS		PRIMARY PHONE
E-MAIL ADDRESS		OTHER PHONE
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE EM	LOYER / SCHOOL NAME	DEGUPATION
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS		BUS PHONE
WITNESS CAN IESTIPY TO:	an na ann an	and a second
PARENT OF WITNESS	NAME	AGE · AGE
PARENT OF WITNESS		
RACE SEX HEIOHY W	ENCHY HAIN EYES DRIVERS LIC, NO. / STATE	
		CO
ENRI OVER / School man		
	LOYER / SCHOOL NAME	DCCUPATION
ENPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS	·	BUS. PHONE
WITNESS CAN TESTEY TO:	an a successive a successive and a success	
PARENT OF WITNESS	NAME	DOB AGE
WITNESS		
and the second state of th	INT HAIR LYES DRIVERS LIC. NO. / STATE	
		CO
WH F		
WH F		OTHER PHONE
WH F		OTHER PHONE
WH F - RESIDENCE ADDRESS	LOYER / SCHOOL NAME	OTHER PHONE
WH F	LOYER / SCHOOL NAME	

MARY OFFENSE / INCIDENT TYPE		COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFIC		
	WI	TNESS LIST SUBJECTS	2013-0	0114450
ORTING OFFICER		an a	DATE	•
INVOLVEMENT			L	006 AGE
PARENT OF WITNESS				
UN F .	HAIR EYES	DRIVERS LIC. NO. / STATE	CO	
REMORNCE ADORESS			PRIMARY PHO	NE
E-MAIL ADDRESS			OTHER PHONE	
Sauge and and a			OTHER PHONE	· ·
EMPLOYER ISCHOOL TYPE EMPLOYER	I SCHOOL NAME		OCCUPATION	
EMPLOYER I SCHOOL ADDRESS			BUS. PHONE	
WITNESS CAN TESTIFY TO:		anna an		
PARENT OF WITNESS				
INVOLVEMENT				DOB AGE
PARENT OF WITNESS				
RACE SEX HEIGHT WEIGHT	HAIR EYES	DRIVERS LIC. NO. / STATE	<u> </u>	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		·	CO	
destruction for all the second second				
E-HAIL ADDRESS			OTHER PHON	6
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE EMPLOYER	SCHOOL NAME		OCCUPATION	* *
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ACORESS			BUS, PHONE	·····
WITNESS CAN TESTIFY TO		······································		
PARENT OF WITNESS			_	
INVOLVEMENT				DOB AGE
VICTIM			-	
WH F . WEIGHT	MAIA EYES	DRIVERS LIC. NO. / STATE	co	
AESIDEDICE ADDETES			PRIMARY PHO	NE
		4 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
E-MAIL ADDRISS			· OTHER PHONE	•
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE . EMPLOYER	SCHOOL NAME		NOITATION	e - •
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS			OUS. PHONE	• •
WAS IN C-18 WHEN INCID				• • •
INVOLVEMENT INCID	ENTOCCORRED			BOA , BOE
PARENT OF WITNESS			· ·	45
RACE SEX HEIGHT WEIGHT	HAIR EYES	DRIVERS LIG. NO. I STATE		
WHFI			CO	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			PRIMARY PHON	
E-MAR ADDRESS			OTHER PHONE	
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE EMPLOYER	SCHOOL NAME		OCCUPATION	
EMPLOYER I SCHOOL ADDRESS		I	78.3	
CHILLY STUDY AUURESS			BUS. PHONE	,
WITHESS CAN TESTIFY TO:	-		I	
PARENT OF WITNESS				
INVOLVEMENT				DCB · AGE
PARENT OF WITNESS	HAIR EYES	DRIVERS LIC. NO. / STATE		54
WH M -		WOVEROLU. NV. FDIATE	CO	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			PHUMARY PHO	íE ·
E-MAL ADDRESS				
			OTHER PHONE	
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE EMPLOYER	SCHOOL NAME		OCCUPATION	
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADORESS	ngan an a		BUS. PHONE	
WITNESS CAN TESTIFY TO:			<u>l</u>	
PARENT OF WITNESS	,			,
TANKIN OF MINE33				

.

PRMARY OFFENSE	INCIDENT TYPE		DOU		COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFI	CE	CASE NO. 2013-00	114450	
REPORTING OFFICE	Ą						OATE		
INVOLVEMEN	7	NAME						DOB	AGE
WITNES			, JESSI	CA				1	35
WH F	HEGHT -	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	DRIVERS LIC. NO. / STATE	co			
ALL DENCE A	DORESS			.1	•		PRIMARY PHONE		
E-MAIL ADDR	265						OTHER PHONE		
EMPLOYER	SHOOL TYPE	ENFLOYER I SCH	DOL NAME			CCCUPAT	ION		
EMPLOYER	SCHOOL ADDRESS						BUS, PHONE	. <u> </u>	
WITNESS CAN	TRATIST TO						l		
	C-18 WHEN	INCIDENT	OCCUR	RED					
INVOLVEMEN	T	HAME				_		C08	AGE
RACE SEX	HEICHT	WENGHT	HAR	EYES	DRIVERS LIC. NO. / STATE			1	•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••
RESIDENCE	DORESS	<u> </u>		1			PRIMARY PHONE		·
E-MAIL ADDRI	ETS						OTHER PHONE		
		ENGL CHERT LECT				OCCUPA			
		EMPLOYER ISCH	COL NAME	_		DECUPA			
EMPLOYER /:	SCHOOL ACORESS						BUS, PHONE		
WITNESS CAL	TESTEY IC:						4		
INVOLVENEN	r	NAME						008	AGE
RACE	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	DRIVERS LIC. NO. / STATE			L	•
RESIDENCE	•	· ·		<u> </u>			PRIMARY PHONE	-	
E-MAIL ADDA				•			OTHER PHONE		
						1.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4			• • •
		EMPLOYERISCH	JOL NAME			OCCUPAT			• •
EMPLOYER	SCHOOL ADDRESS						BUS. PHONE		
WITNESS CAN	TESTIFY TO					and followersenses	·		<b></b>
INVOLVEMEN	r ·	TIAME			2			003	λGE
NACE SEX ]	NEWSHY	WEIGHT	11000	1	ORIVERS LID. NO. / STATE			I	
	•	-	HAIR	EYES	DRIVERS LID. NO. 73 IATE				
RESIDENCE A							PRIMARY PHONE		•
E-MAIL ADORE							OTHER PHONE	-	4 - 4 9
EMPLOYER (S	CHOOL TYPE	EMPLOYERISCH	OL NAME			OCCUPATI	ON		
EMPLOYER /S	CHOOL ADDRESS						BUS PHONE		
WITNESS CAN	TESTIFY TO:								
INVOLVEMENT	1	NAME						DOR	AGE
RACE SEX	HEIAUT	UNELO (TH	1000	True					
		WEICHT	HAIR	EYES	DRIVERS LIC NO / STATE				
RESIDENCE A							PRIMARY PHONE		r
E-MAIL ADGRE	55						OTHER PHONE		
EMPLOYER / S	CHOOL TYPE .	EMPLOYER / SCHO	OL NAME		······································	OCCUPAT	ON		
EMPLOYER / S	CHOOL ADORESS						BUS, PHONE		
WITNESS CAN	TESTIFY TO:					l			

REPORTIN

	checking doors	
l also	interviewed who told me, in part, the following information	ο <u>η</u> ;
•	she was in C-21, which is her Spanish class with Ms. MELIN	
	she had been waiting to go to the restroom and was about to leave	
•	she heard one gunshot - it sounded like a gunshot	
•	she and MELIN weren't sure so they decided it would be better if she	stayed in the clasroom
•	then she heard another shot and everyone went into the corner of the c	lassroom
•	MELIN stuck her head out of the door to see what was going on	
•	MELIN came back in, got her keys from her desk and locked the door	to the classroom
•	MELIN turned off the lights	
•	she heard the announcement that it was a real lockdown	`
•	after MELIN had locked the door, a student who was not a part of her came and banged on the door	class,
	someone recognized her and MELIN let her in	
•	said she had seen some smoke and a person lying on the group	und
•	she does not know if this is true or not	
End of	f report.	
		ŕ

#### Amanda Petermann

From: Sent: To: Subject: Kimberly Johnston Wednesday, December 18, 2013 1:19 PM Amanda Petermann FW: Agency Assist - Douglas County Deputy Lautermilch

#### Investigator Kim Johnston 13101 E. Broncos Pkwy. Centennial, CO 80112 720-874-4100

From: Kim Lautermilch [mailto Sent: Friday, December 13, 2013 4:41 PM To: Kimberly Johnston Subject: Agency Assist - Douglas County Deputy Lautermilch

Agency Assist - Douglas County CR # 2013-00114450

Deputy Kim Lautermitch 9307 Douglas County SO 4000 Justice Way Castle Rock CO 80109

Statement:

On 121313 at about 1241 hrs, I was dispatched to Arapahoe High School at 2201 E. Dry Creek Rd on report of an active killer. I went enroute from Douglas County substation. I arrived on scene and parked on the south side of the school on Dry Creek where other emergency vehicles were parked. The following occurred:

I arrived on scene with Douglas County K9 officer, Todd Tucker.

We went to the front door of the school on the west side of the building.

We went inside with another two officers from another jurisdiction.

There was blood on the floor near the entrance.

We began clearing both gyms and locker rooms.

We then went down the main hallway to the east and I saw a trail of blood droppings and pool of blood by the double door going into the C hallway.

There were backpacks there also, along with 2 red shotgun shells. One was not spent.

I was then asked to post at the back school room door leading into the back of the library.

This was down the C hallway and next to the main school hallway.

At this time, I saw another red shotgun shell down the C hallway by the doors leading to the main hallway.

I stayed at this posted area until relieved by an Arapahoe Deputy around 1400 hrs.

I then checked in with the command post and signed out.

Nothing further.

Deputy Ronnie H. Chavez, Douglas County Sheriff's Office 4000 Justice Way Castle Rock, Colorado 80104 (303) 660-7500

School Shooting Arapahoe High School

Supplemental Report -

On 12/13/13, at approximately 1258 hours, I responded to Arapahoe High School, on the report of an Active Killer in the School. Upon arrival, I saw that there were multiple Agencies on scene.

I was assigned to an Entry Team, and we entered the School.

•We began to search for Suspect(s) and Victims, room by room

I observed the following:

in the Hallway, just outside the Science Department, was a wooden bench
on that bench, and on the floor were two large pools of blood
near that bench, on the floor, I saw two spent shotgun shells and one live shotgun shell

My Entry Team completed an initial search, and secondary of the northwest area of the School.

•We evacuated several students, who were upset and scared, but no reported injuries.

I subsequently stood by as SWAT Teams and Tactical Teams completed a more thorough search of the entire school.

I was relieved of my Post, and reported to the Command Post.

No further.

On 12/13/2013, at approximately 1241 hours, I responded to Arapahoe High School for an Agency Assist. Upon arrival the following occurred:

- I made contact with a female Arapahoe Deputy on the south side of the school.
- She advised they had teams inside already.
- I formed a team with officers from my agency and Englewood PD.
- Once inside the school we met up with several other officers.
- We formed groups and began a room to room search.
- I ended up with a team that searched the south wing.
- While searching, we were requested to go to the Library and clear an area that had not been searched.
- We then ended up crossing the main hallway between the classrooms and the gym, and searching the gym and surrounding classrooms, including the locker room.
- I was then relieved by SWAT and responded to the church to assist the families in locating their children.

I do not know exactly who I was with. I was with officers from Englewood, Arapahoe, Douglas, and Arapahoe Impact.

Nothing further to report.

ENB / 1217

ACSO AHS Investigation

KJohnstone@

On 12/13/2013 at about 1241, I was requested by Douglas County Sheriff Dispatch to respond to the Arapahoe High School at Dry Creek and Arapahoe Road for an active shooter situation in progress. On scene, we put together an entry element of 8 officers and entered the building through the East door looking for the suspect. Once inside the building, I was commandeered by Arapahoe County Deputy Mark KEENEY to assist his element with searching the East wing of the school and auditorium.

During our search, we encountered 18 students and 1 teacher locked down in Room E17. We checked all for injuries and all were pat down and secured. ACSO Deputy Keeney assigned me as the security detail on the East hallway posed outside room E17 until the students were turned over to a Tactical team from Douglas County SWAT and escorted out of the building.

Once released from my security detail, I re-grouped with Douglas County Deputies Jon ARNOLD, Hermin GARCIA, Phillip McDOWELL. Together we were tasked with attempting to locate the suspect vehicle in the parking areas outside the building. I and Deputy McDOWELL, found the vehicle **County** at the North West entrance. The vehicle was turned over to the Arapahoe County Emergency Ordinance Team to secure.

Once released from the parking lot by Arapahoe County, I re-grouped with McDOWELL, ARNOLD, GARCIA, BROWN, and VAN NOORT and responded to the church where parents were attempting to reunite with their children. We then took post at the South West door and escorted parents one at a time to find their children in the Church Gymnasium. We then reported to the command post where we were later released from duties at the scene.

Deputy Joe Davidson Douglas County Sheriff's Office 4000 Justice Way Castle Rock, Co. 80104

cell

ACSO AHS Investigation

ACSO\_0000893

#### \*\*\*SUPPLEMENT TO ARAPAHOE HIGH SCHOOL INCIDENT\*\*\*

\*\*\*DCSO CASE # 2013-00114450\*\*\*

On December 13, 2013 I was dispatched to an active killer located at Arapahoe High School at 2201 E Dry Creek Road. The following information was given to me while en route to the High School:

- Shots had been fired at the school.
- There was at least one active killer at the school.

I arrived at the school at approximately 1245 hours and the following occurred:

- An entry team was formed with me, Deputy Brown (DCSO), Deputy Garcia (DCSO), Deputy Davidson (DCSO), Deputy Arnold (DCSO), Deputy Mcdowell (DCSO), two Englewood officers and an Arapahoe County Sheriff's sergeant.
- Our team made entry to the school through the South entrance.
- I received information that the suspect was in the library.
- Our team moved toward the library.
- I received information that the suspect was down in the library and the library was secure.
- Lassisted in clearing rooms on the first and second floor searching for injured parties and any
  other suspects.
- When I made entry into the entrance of a hallway on the South end near the gym I observed the following:
  - A trail of blood that spanned from the South of the hallway to the North end of the hallway.
- I moved North through the hallway toward the Science Department area of the school.
- When I reached the end of the hallway where the Science Department starts I observed the following:
  - Two shotgun shells near the bench on the floor, unknown whether they were spent casings.
  - A large pool of blood near a backpack.
  - o A cell phone on the bench.
- I moved into the Science Department and cleared the first and second floor of that department.
- Several classrooms had school kids locked inside and were hiding.
- I returned to the main floor and cleared through the gym to include the weight room, locker rooms, auxiliary gym and several offices.
- I then moved East through the school and cleared open rooms.
- I shined my flashlight through windows in locked rooms and observed students hiding under desks and against the wall.
- Students and staff were advised to stay on lockdown while we continued to clear the building.
- Once the primary clearing of the building had taken place I assisted ACSO members in the first initial evacuation of students in the South West end of the building.

- Command then advised over the radio that evacuations needed to stop and the school needed to be locked down and secured.
- Evacuations from the building were stopped.
- Deputies and Officers were placed at rooms where students were located for security purposes.
- I then met up with several members of the Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office SWAT team who were headed to a Cardio Room for a medical evacuation.
- I went to the Cardio Room and made entry with the ACSO SWAT team.
- ACSO members evacuated several kids from the room and out of the building.
- I, along with one ACSO SWAT member secured the room and waited with the remaining 29 students and one teacher that were taking shelter in a boiler room within the Cardio Room.
- A tactical team returned to the Cardio Room once evacuations from the building began.
- · The tactical team evacuated the students from the school.
- I then went upstairs and secured both gyms with the ACSO SWAT member and stood by while secondary sweeps through the school took place.

After the building was secure I was assigned a post at the church just to the South of the school on University. Once there I assisted parents reunite with their children. Once all the students were reunited with their parents/guardians I was relieved from the scene.

//NOTHING FURTHER//

#### Douglas County 2013- 114450

#### Deputy Gregory W. Howden, 02-22

On 12/13/2013 at approximately 1245 hours, all available Douglas County Deputies were requested to respond to the Arapahoe County High School for an active killer call.

I arrived at the school and teamed up with several other officers from multiple departments. We made entry on the south side into the school hallway C. The entry team I was part of cleared down the hallway clearing unlocked rooms and by passing locked rooms. We arrived outside the Science area. I observed a large pool of blood on the floor next to a wooden bench. There was a cell phone on the bench along with a back pack. On the floor next to the bench was more blood, a cell phone, and long strands of brownish colored hair. The blood trail continued down the hallway toward the cafeteria.

My entry team continued up the stairs to the second level above the science area. During the search I observed in three different classrooms approximately twenty to thirty students per classroom hiding behind desks. Once the second level was secure I assisted in gathering students into one classroom for security. While the students were exiting the class I conducted pat downs of each student for weapons and/or injuries. The order was given to evacuate the students from my area so I assisted with the evacuation down the stairs and out of the school. I then responded back to the upper level and assisted in conducting secondary and a third (slow search) of all the classrooms to include the green house.

I then went back to the area outside the science wing. I observed an empty white shotgun shell lying on the floor next to the staircase. I observed a loaded shotgun shell on the floor in the area of the doors to the Science wing. These items were guarded by officers and then traffic cones were placed over them.

I then stood guard on a hallway and an exterior door to control access in and out of the building.

I was then relieved a tactical team commander of my responsibilities and told to report to the command post. I was debriefed by command and then wrote a report reflecting my account of the incident.

ACSO AHS Investigation

ACSO 0000896

Nothing further

gwh

#### DOUGLAS COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION

#### PROGRESS REPORT

#### CR#

#### CASE TYPE: AGENCY ASSIST

#### INVESTIGATOR ASSIGNED: DEPUTY JOHN T ARNOLD/0730

On 12/13/2013 at 1247 hrs 1 responded to assist Arapahoe Sheriff's Office with an active shooter situation at Arapahoe High School located at 2201 East Dry Creek Rd. When I arrived on scene the following took place;

- I saw two Englewood Officers and an Arapahoe Sgt. Were on scene deploying their long guns
- Douglas County Deputies Garcia, Brown, Van Noordt, Davidson, and Mcdowell arrived on scene
- I asked if anybody there was SWAT
- The two Englewood Officers said they were
- Not knowing if shots were being fired inside the school, we all decided to stack up and make entry
- We all made entry into the west wing of the school into the cafeteria area
- We all began to clear the hallways which ran east and west checking each door to see if the room was secured or not
- At one room, Deputy Van Noordt and I found an unsecured room
- We both made entry and found two females huddled in the corner crying
- After confirming they were not injured, we told them to stay where they were and to lock the door
- Deputy Van Noordt and I then began clearing the halls and class rooms again
- Deputy Van Noordt and I wound up regrouping with the rest of the initial entry team
- We all made our way west to the far west hall way which ran north and south
- At the far south end of the hall I could see two males standing in a common area
- I challenged the two males ordering them to show me there hands
- I then learned they were two of the school administrators
- Myself along with the rest of the entry team began to make our way north up the hall way
- The entire length of the hall way, I could see drips of blood
- Half way up the hall way I could see a small puddle of blood laying towards the center of the hall
- At the for north end of the hall, I saw a small wooden bench with the seat covered in blood
- In front of the bench, was a large pool of blood
- Along the wall beside the bench was multiple strands and clumps of hair which were brownish in color

ACSO AHS Investigation ACSO 0000897

- Also in front of the bench was a back pack with blood splatter on it

#### DOUGLAS COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION

- On the bench itself was a back pack, and a cell phone, both with blood splatter on them
- By the back pack in front of the bench was a red loaded shotgun shell
- In front of the door of the science wing, on the west side of the hall way was a white shotgun shell which was empty
- I then saw a shotgun wad from a spent shotgun shell laying towards the center of the hall way
- At this time, myself and all the officers from the initial entry team began to clear the upstairs section of the science wing
- After searching the west wing and being comfortable that only students were in the class rooms I assisted Arapahoe Deputies in the initial evacuation of students
- After the initial evacuation, I assisted a Arapahoe Deputy clear the crawl spaces leading from the school's generator room
- Deputy Garcia and myself were then instructed to search the east parking lot to look for the suspect's vehicle
- While searching, we were informed the suspect's vehicle may be on the west side of the school
- We responded to the west side and saw what we believed to be the suspect's vehicle
- At that time I was instructed to relieve any SWAT members which may be holding the perimeter of the school so they could form up with their elements
- After being relieved by Arapahoe Deputies from this position, I went to the staging area for the students to assist with the students finding their parents
- After assisting with reuniting the students with their parents, I responded to the command post to sign out of the crime scene

Nothing Further

ACSO 0000898

#### Amanda Petermann

From: Sent: To: Subject: Kimberly Johnston Wednesday, December 18, 2013 1:21 PM Amanda Petermann FW: Assist at Arapahoe High School

### Investigator Kim Johnston 13101 E. Broncos Pkwy. Centennial, CO 80112 720-874-4100

From: Daniel Potter [mailto Sent: Friday, December 13, 2013 7:00 PM To: Kimberly Johnston Cc: Daniel Potter Subject: Assist at Arapahoe High School

2013-114450

On 12-13-2013 I was the DCSO District 6 car. The following happened:

- At about 12:41pm I responded to a radio call of an active shooter at Arapahoe High School.-

Once on scene I joined DCSO Sergeant Trujillo, DCSO Deputy Pollack, and Parker Officer Berganzoni.

- We entered the south doors of the High School into a lobby area and began clearing this room and the rooms off of it.

- We next cleared the second hallway on the left (N.W. corner of this room) and the branches off of it.

- Other Officers from different Law enforcement agencies were clearing other areas of the school as we cleared the route we chose.

 We received word that there was one shooter and he was either deceased or barricaded in the schools library.

 Other clearing teams were escorting students from their classrooms outside through the doors we had used to enter the school.

- Lassisted in evacuating between 5 and 6 classrooms to the outside where other Officers took them across the street (Dry Creek).

- I proceeded to the established (South) holding area and assisted with returning students to parents and identifying and segregating witnesses for interviews by Detectives.

No further.

1

2013-114450

12 14 2013 TO ARXA SO jBhz

ACSO\_0000900

Douglas County Sheriff's Office Reports/Statements

•	K. Duffy	DCSO
•	Grandy	CRPD
•	Bozarth	DCSO
•	Schierkolk	SMF
•	Monrae	DCSO
•	Tucker	DCSO
•	МсСоу	SMF
•	Ross	PPD
•	Wolff	PPD
•	O'Donneli	CRPD
•	Bell	DCSO
•	Engle	DCSO
•	Spoul +	SMF
٠	Keeler	PPD
•	Brown	LTPD
•	Kahan	LTPD
•	Nunley	DCSO
•	Hartley	PPD
•	O'Neal	DCSO ·
•	Glassburner	DCSO
•	Tarr	PPD
•	Croushore	DCSO
•	Midcap	PPD

Ċ

1

ACSO AHS Investigation

•	Fell	•	DCSO	
•	Bernardoni		PPD	
•	Hendee		SMF	:
•	Pollack		DCSO	
•	Galvan		CRPD	
•	Anderson, J		DCSO	
•	Leach		CRPD	
•	Trujillo	·	DCSO	
•	Stadler		QCSO.	

٩,

ί.

3

Ċ

ACSO AHS Investigation

2

ACSO\_0000901

COPY CT 13-44545 STATEMENT FORM Bdch CO M CR# 2013-114450 Middle) and, Fits Home Address (Jochade City and ZH) linoth Home Phone Mable Nome # Ened Address Other Contact Dete of Bat Race Sex Height Driver's Licenset Weight Eyes Har Social Sociality DL State Palice Business/School Name & Address (Include (28) and (21) Bn hod Phone # CRPD Narrative noreised stand - be Callou Operator NAT M٩ 000 (NO(Y upr Team A t wone nos DoiA Jar Dal 6. tie. Signam Page 131313 Obtained by. of 1200 **ACSO AHS Investigation** ACSO 0000902

COPY CT 13-44545. STATEMENT FORM CR#2013-00114450 (303) 680-7505 Home Address (lockde City and ZIP) TRO Other Contact Email Address Home Phone Mobile Phone Driver's License DL State Height Social Scourity# Date of Birth Race Sex Weight Hair Eyes Businets/School Fhone # Occupation usiness/School Name & Address (Include City and ZIP) DCSO SWAT Narrative THAT ON 121313 I HEARD DISPATCH AIR ACSO MAS REQUESTING ASSISTANCE ON ACTIVE SHOOTEL AT ARAPAMOE HIGH SCHOOL A RESPONDED TO THE COMMAND POST FROM MRHAFFIS OFFICE IN. LOTHES UNMARKES DEPT F ARRIVED JVL VEST RIFLE DONNICS my SWAT AND ACSO DEPUTIE CENNEDY ORDERED ME ON THE NORTH SIDE SELVERTY NE PLOVIDED AS 100'S OF STUDENTS WERE OF THE BUILDING TRACK. Ŧ THE RUNNING MOVED ONTO NHER RETURNES TO' THE POST Commo ARRIVES. OFPLOYED WITH DCSD SWAT .t SWAT TO OF THE SCHOOL THE SOUTH SIDE THE I MOURS WITH AN ELEMENT INTO ~ 20 STUDENTS EAST WING - WE EVALUATED DIRECTOS A TEACHER FROM ROOM AND 6--11 t THEM TO OFFICERS IN NE THE COMMON. CLEARES THE BAND ROOM, OFFICES, KITCHER Room. h AND ADDITIONAL KITCHEN STURAGE CLEARED THE BOILER FOOM BUILDING. NE RECORDUPED AND CURARES THE WEIGHT Kooh 1st FLOOR SCIENCE ROOMS. - ROOMS, AND Lockel BUCARTY 933 Date Time 1755 Obtained by: 121313 of Signature Page

STATEMENT FORMS . 44 4 5 n'n F -715 2013-00114450 (303) 880.T CR# W 7:10 Name (Lass, Firm, Middle He 1200 SCHICZKOLK Weight 225 Sceul Security Kuer W Height Eyes Han Sex 1 Business/Schoul Name & Address (include City and 21P) Buniness/School Phone # Decupation Narrative Upon Kenners ASSEST =++ 50-0 TO SAFRA UNITS INJ TALLY ¥., DLSO -4 T As STOC 11250 LAA THE WITTH .04 1-ps UL O THE £ CALTU THE Ares LLEN ENT TH 3 Grince LLOARCO EITERIOR 4 DUI DEN Bettles #1 THE LECOT STAT ŝ 10 50 D ADDSTER PD. \* ..... Δ MPL Nome TH HADE 5 upor Wist Sea استتنا 20 LATTE Denos ĸ tO 102.00 Signature Date/Time Obtained by: Page ( of 80 12-13-2013 \$/26.09

CT13-44545 COPY STATEMENT FORM STFF. CR# 2013 - 00 114450 (aca) 460-7 805 ONKOP NUS Other Contact - Phone DL State Date of Birth Hair Social Security# Drive's License Razz Heint Weight Ser Eve Business/School Phone # Basiness/School Name & Address (Include City and ZIP) Occupation Narrative Un LECEMBER B. 2013 AT ABOUT 1257 Don- I RECEIVED: PALLE TO RESPOND TO ANAPAMOE HIGH SUBOOL FOR AN. ACTIVE SMOOTER. I THEN RECEIVED A CALL FROM 44T. BREKNER TO STOP BY THE GHERIFF'S OFFICE AND GRAD ALL THE SHIELDS THEN STOP BY THE SWAT TRAILED AND GRIAB STELLD CAME BANK MOM THERE AS WELL I RESPONDED 70 THE ALLOGS THE STREET FROM THE SCHOOL From THERE I WAS GENT TO LINK UP WITH OTHER SWAT MEMBERS ON THE GOUTH EAST CORNER OF THE SCHOOL. ABONT 140 QUELTED GTUDENTS EXITED THEY THE PAST DORS BANER, FROM IN THE GRASSY AREA MEAN THE GOUTHEAST SOOPERS THERE THE STUDENTS WHERE LEAD . 70 THE KING LOVIH OF THE SCHOOL. PROVIDED 7 KING GOOPERS PTER STUDER HOUL san ? FIE INCLUDE GYM'S YE SCIEX BULDING WAS FOUD CLEAR STARCH TO רשע נשא NOTHING BUILDING AREAS ON THE WEST GIDE AC THE WAS FOND. ۰. 1. / of Obtained by: Date Time Page 0531 17:55 12/13/1

COPY CT 13-44545 STATEMENT FORM CR# 13-114450 K. CO M (Last, First, Middle) Todd B UCKER Mobile Phone # Home Phone Other Contact Diver's License DL State Waght 200 Social Security Race Hair Sex Haight BusinessSchool Phone Geographica K-9 meast School Hant & Address (Include City and ZIP) 0825 Narrative On University 6 vio when dispacted 5000 TOPOLOE - 410 9TO bar ar blood atis UDE DIFY 90.04 ibrary Hally agioli ne too 6 nal ben blac C.D novec dreed my cover cor C . 1: Page 02 of 07 Date/Time Obtained by: Signature 2280 ACSO AHS Investigation ACSO 0000906

COPY CT 13-44545 STATEMENT FORM CR# 2013-00/14450 (303) 540-7 595 Name (Last First, Middle) Social Security UL MAG Date of Birth Tacz Reight Vaga THE L SA 210 Busides/School Fhone # Occupation Be ss/School Neme & Address (boolude City and ZIF) Narrative haloe I responde 2013 2 00 CP 10 est  $m_{2}$ 555 pie to Obtained by: Signature Date/Time Page of **ACSO AHS Investigation** ACSO 0000907

STATEMENT FORM MARTFF EORY 4 54 CR# 2013 - 001 Home Address (Include City and Zill's BL Farst, Middlet Pha Parke C Puris Deti 110 8438 Uther Contuct# all Address home ! Mobile Phone # D. Poss Q. marter and DL SHE 1 Sucial Security# Unver's Licensel -Race Heigh Weith Eves Hau U Sex Business/School Name & Address (Include City and ZIP) Occupation Busilics#School Phone # Nurrative Parker PD.) 0 Chase C .... PPU Date/Time 12/13/15 Obtained by: Signature . Page\_ 10 1 8/26/09

CT 13-44545 COPY STATEMENT FORM 4. CO 80 CR#13-00114450 Home Address (Include City and TP) (BLOD LINCON MERCENS Home Phone # Acroburne off eworffe. DL State Driver's Licensel Social Security Date of Birth Race Sex Bright Waght Hai Eyes Badancia/School Phone # Decopation Business/School Name & Address (Include City and ZIP) 303841 9800 ALLEL PULLE Narrative DET. Rear I have. ANDE DUNTY (STONED TO SHOOTS 643 ASSIGNED TO AMUE View ARUS THE nine ADD ITTON 4 £ horas ten Puppero THE . LUNT THAT Spale 1 Punliel Smach GLEEN Scolool Couron THE -----70 774 somes wester france Guinge fino. ۰. 4 Signature Deter Time / 12/3/3 /150 Obtained by: / · of ) Page. Lap ACSO AHS Investigation ACSO\_0000909

COPY CT 13-44545 -

.1.

• *.* .

· :

Home Phone #		Mot	Be Phone i	• •	.	Other Contac	🖬 s., *	Eco.el		
Date of Birth	Race	Sex	Height	Weight	Eyes	Hair	Social Security#		er's Licenso	DL State
Occupation			Business/	School Na	pe & Add	ress (Include	City and ZIP)	<u>·</u>	Barincis/School	Phone #
						Narrativ	e.		1	
ON. 12	licha	4								<u> </u>
	•						300 Houe			UN ISO
		•						•	• •	SCIMOL.
1 RESP						GNALE	• • •	POINT	••	<u> THE</u>
[NTSEJE						K A	- UNIVER	• •		
GOARNY				omeo			an Londo	R,5	¥ \$ 14~	MAREY
1~5.00	• •			TER			• •	HILE	LATO	<b>-</b>
	DINED		ITH	SE	154	2 01	HER OPS	TUAJ	FROM	
OTHER ]	am		UE		Sall	50.5	EVERAL R	2000	OFF A	:
Harrin		10'7			SAR LÉA				OFF A	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	T An		ME	· . C		260		IENC	- WIND	5 10 S
AFIER	r An RE	6 RO.	ME	· · · C	CÉA WÉ	res Re	THE SO	De T	- WIND	JER 104
AFTER AFTER + ETE	RE RIDE	6 RO.	ME	L.C.	CÉA WÉ W	RE RE	THE SU CLEARE	De T	BUIL	JER 104
AFTER AFTER + ETER	RE RIDE	6 RO1	ME	L.C.	CÉA WÉ W	RE RE	THE SU CLEARE FND. OF	10. T	BUIL	JER 104
AFTER AFTER + ETER	RE RIDE	6 RO1	ME	L.C.	CÉA WÉ W	RE RE	THE SU CLEARE FND. OF	10. T	BUIL	JER 104
AFTER AFTER + ETE	RE RIDE	6 RO1	ME	L.C.	CÉA WÉ W	RE RE	THE SU CLEARE FND. OF	10. T	E WIND BE IN BUILE	JER 104
AFTER AFTER + ETER	RE RIDE	6 RO1	ME	L.C.	CÉA WÉ W	RE RE	THE SU CLEARE FND. OF	10. T	BUIL	JER 104
AFTER AFTER + ETER	RE RIDE	6 RO1	ME	L.C.	CÉA WÉ W	RE RE	THE SU CLEARE FND. OF	10. T	E WIND BE IN BUILE	JER 104
AFTER AFTER + ETER	RE RIDE	6 RO1	ME	L.C.	CÉA WÉ W	RE RE	THE SU CLEARE FND. OF	10. T	E WIND BE IN BUILE	JER 104
AFTER AFTER + ETER	RE RIDE	6 RO1	ME	L.C.	CÉA WÉ W	RE RE	THE SU CLEARE FND. OF	10. T	E WIND BE IN BUILE	JER 104
AFTER AFTER + ETE	RE RIDE	6 RO1	ME	L.C.	CÉA WÉ W	RE RE	THE SU CLEARE FND. OF	10. T	E WIND BE IN BUILE	JER 104
AFTER AFTER + ETE	RE RIDE	6 RO1	ME	L.C.	CÉA WÉ W	RE RE	THE SU CLEARE FND. OF	10. T	E WIND BE IN BUILE	JER 104
AFTER AFTER + ETE	RE RIDE	6 RO1	ME	L.C.	CÉA WÉ W	RE RE	THE SU CLEARE FND. OF	10. T	E WIND BE IN BUILE	JER 104

COPY 01 13-44 545 STATEMENT FORM CR#2015-0014450 idress (lookade City and ZIP) Home Phone # sbei Driver's Licensel DL State Social Second Date of Dird Raca Helde Sex Weight Hair Eyes Address (include City and ZEE) tice Wory Cost K Business/School Phone SWATCOS 4000 Rock CO Justice At about 1300 hrs 121 20C SWAT call out at Arapahoe County hid on University Blud. Upon Creek and blavia the MV. Vitto red : was assigned to enter the school in the cafeteria. cafeteria I provided security just inside entering to assist clearing the science then reassigned MYP arco exterior conductine He hen age is led df; ot 01 Seveen He school West Side. d DCSO substation refurned then the debriefing End firther. atement nothing --12 13 13 Obtained by: Sign Page **ACSO AHS Investigation** ACSO 0000911

COPY CT 13-44 -5 4 0 STATEMENT FORM CR# 13-11450 Agent Address (Jackede City and ZIP) 4000 JUSTICE WAY Name (Last, First, Middle) R n JEFFERM GEL Small Address Other Contucti Antoin Phone # DL State Driver's Linemed Social Security Date of Birth Heir Ract Weight Scz Bright Bycs Burnets/School Phone ! as/School Name & Address (Include City and ZIP) Occopation Narrative ZUN JEAF EN FREDRY DECEMBER 0D T ARAPATE SCHOO HIL PAGED SO DESPATCH TO AN ACTUS STOUTER SLOAT SLENE ATTACHE 4.10 LUAS A2204 2 ELEM FILMENT OLL FOOD STAG CLEAR LITUG WETH THE 50 ATD · WB DAT SIM CIEDH-D RISMA NOTIFUL Sun NOT 12 . . ,. 2. ۰. 1. Dete/Time 12/13/13 Obtained by: Signatur Pare of\_

ACSO\_0000912

COPY . CT 13-44545 STATEMENT FORM CR# 114450 Det CO Home Phone Other Ca DL State Driver's Line Weight (Dirth Height Hai Occopation Businets/School Fhore Mirdk Narrative Istham herondory 00 rar 00 Sha evide esultres Wattins 10 Ahoot. Acident T Cumpus IACO ť 1 . . . : 12 1. Obtained by: Signature Date/Tipoe Walky Page ACSO AHS Investigation ACSO\_0000913

-4454 TATEMENT FORM S 000 Justes Wey ne Rucs. CO SD108 (363) \$60-7808 CR#12 114450 Home Address finelade City and 218, 18600 E. L.M. d. Mer e (Lun, Fun Middle) MAX Uther Contuct# Address Mabile Phone # En Home Phone # Keeler P porker on (me.or Weight DL Sut Social Security# Univer's Livensel Date of Herb Height lives Hait Kacc SEA SUAT Business/School Name & Address (Include City and ZIP) Business/School Phone # Of GRATIK Narrative \$. 10 anhie \$ 11.5 1 7 th sc. 5 00 tra ŧ Signature for teck  $( \cdot )$ Date/Time Obtained by: Page 1 of 12/3/5 \$/26/09

STATEMENT FORM (303) 880-7805 CR# 2013-114450 NPREW 5007 DWN Haine Prone I Mublic Phore Julier Ca rem. from Date of Birth Kuce Height Weight Eyes Hun Social Security# Driver's Lineste Sex Husinese/Sichael Hume & Address (Include Cascand 211) Lone Tree Touce Reportment Business/Schull Mune 11 3033398150 Vocumion Police Otticer rative 12/13/12 1300 56 ante SWAT term TTO +0 assis cel in Clea ring catete wing east MARCON CLASS FOO The in located A ASSisted OVA -120 MOG aggigt el 63297 locker sera 5. ~6 com Ye Science assista the 000 TA in within the desireter en South 5 d othing. -furtler. Signature Date/Tinie Obtained by: Page 1 of 1 2/17/13 120 1406 \$/26/09

C

CT 13-44545 STATEMENT FORM PERIF . COpperation CR# 203-114450 AHAV, LIONEL thand Kahan e Achile Phune # Home Date of Birth Hate Height Wuight Eves Liver & Lucenact Sex bunnessigned Name & Address Include City and 211 Businesul Schuel Phone # 303 537 2150 VERE office ON DECEMBER 13 2013 AT APPENX 1300 HOURS I RESPONDED TO ACTIVE SHOOTER CALL AT ARAPADE HIGH SCHOOL. I WAS AN calloo SCONE ANA DESD SLAT MET WITH STHER out fol I AMEINED 22 on 1/7 wenter OFGRATORS : MANG PULMETER Posipon 7ME AEMANRO THELE UPTL THE MOLE TEAM OF THE BUILDING. I ASSISTED IN CLEARNED FIRMED J. ASSIGNED BRAD TEAM F 70 MAIN MAR SIER THE WEIT SIRE of THE Suiconty ME w CONSISTING OFTHE GYM Lound Anso. POOL, Harrys. Loom 5 wat ACLOSINE DEMLES CATER ASSISTED marking 10 t THEFE Alans THE ATELISE BUILDING. × THE Stil Obtained by: Date/Time Signature C Page 1 of 100 12-13-13 \$/26/09

## COPY CT 13-44 545

STATEMENT FORM CR# 2013-001/4450 sk. CD 80 L'IN Home Address (Include City and ZIP) ast First, Middle) Chailes le lan Email Address Home Phone # Mabile Phone # Other Contact DL State Driver's License Social Security Date of Birth Race Seat Reight Weight Eyes Hair Buincis/School Phone F Animess/School Name & Address (notude Or and ZUP) 104 Glcs County Sheriffs Offi VEPL 303-660-7500 Narrative 1:00 nm On 2013 900 ecom cam of he aro, s 51000 01 th Ť • • ن شرا . i. 1. ٠. Obtained by: Date/Time 12-13-17/750 Signatuy of Page ACSO AHS Investigation ACSO\_0000917

i.

COPY CT 13-44545 STATEMENT FORM CR#13-0014450 Address (Include City and ZI Cast Fast Middle PKWY. Porter (0 7034 HARTICY n Faral Address Home Phone I Mabile Phone # Other Contac DL State Driver's License Social Security Hair Date of Ditt Ract Ser Haight Woight Eyes Basinciu/School Phone I Business/School Name & Address (bounde City and ZJP) Occupation Detective / uso suga Narrative SWAT WAS DILACTED TO RESPOND ARAPAttoe 2/13/13 To THE REPORT OF AKIED ACTIVE STUNGA GNTRAIC FROM THE SOU LESKING. ALSE SVAT A ARATORS ASSIST MODIE OF THE SCHOOL MY ELEMENT (ALIHA) WAS THETED TO WARK ROOMS 0045 ON THE WOTERN PORTEDY ROOMS, POOL ARSI-LOLDER +SCIC+ AFTER CLEARENG THE AREAS OPERATORS WERE ASKED TO RELEASE ۰, 12 1.1 The Hanner Date Time Obtained by: Signature Page ACSO 0000918

## COPY CT 13-44 545

STATEMENT FORM CR# 2013-00114450 (Last, First, Middle) Bone Addre ONEAL C Home Phone # Mobile Phone # A.4.472.0 Other DL State Date of But Weight Social Security Driver's Licensel Raca Height Eyes Hair Sez. Batintis School Phone # Business/School Name & Address (Include City and ZIP) Soider TEAM leader Narrative 121313 of acounc 200 0 Unil A35 ٩, • • --. . Signature Obtained by: Date/Time Page of ACSO\_0000919 **ACSO AHS Investigation** 

COPY CT 13-44545 STATEMENT FORM CR# 2013-00114450 ADOO Just (303) 60-7505 10555 LIPACER Home Address (Include City and ZIP) De Email Address Home Phone # Other Contacti its Phone i DL State Driver's License Date of Birth Race Hir Social Security Sex Height Weight Eyes iness/School Name & Address (Include Ca Business/School Phone # Occopation Narrative 1300 HES RECEIVE BER DUS 2013 AT NAG 12 SHOOTER AT BUIL DA. AN AF). G WITH ( ) Д 10 10 14 THO SY. wi TH ASSIGN TONS С THE FURTHO 0 12 . 1 四晋13 Obtained by: Page Signatur of ACSO AHS Investigation ACSO\_0000920

CT 13-44545 -COPY STATEMENT FORM (303) 440-7505 CR# 1013-00114450 (Last, East, Middle) Ho Line 911 at Phone # Mable Phone # or Van DL State Date of Birth Social Security Driver's Licensel Rest ŝa Height Waght Hair Eyes SWAT Business/School Name & Address (Include City and ZIP) Basiceis School Phone I Narrative Prepihre (4.14 School Accin 61-13 7013 10 15000 4 625. 14+ lanci 1.0 . ٠. . • ۰. . ۰. ۰. 10 . . 1 . Ċ ۰. . . . [ of ] Signature Date/Time Obtained by: Page 12-13-13

ACSO\_0000921

COPY CT 13-44545 STATEMENT FORM CR#2013 - 11.4450 Disek CO 80 Name (Last First Middle) Home Address (Include City and ZIP) 51202 Email Address Home Phone # Mobile Phone # Other Contact Driver's Licenset DL State Social Security Hair Date of Birth Race Sez Height Waight Eyes 0000 anim 9805 Business/School Phone # Business/School Name & Address (Include City and ZIP) DCJO SGT. / JWAT Narrative RESPONDED TO ANAPAITUR ON 1213/13 (OUNA T SWAT Call ot on active SHOOTE ON A I. Drous T RECEIVED 4 ACTUATION PAGE AT 1300 I DAY CALEIC. POINT AT UNIVERSITY THE SWAT RALLY Scitcol THE LOCATING of SHOOTING WAS Arupahors 4.611 FURMED INTO AN ELIMINT ARAUNI P was My Unun SNITH WEST SNITANCE. SCHOOL PATERLO . THE AT THE OV A INSIDE THE SCHOOL I. HELPED CLEAN SCULL ANEAS, While WING & THE WEST WING OF SAST THE GUDITURIUM. INCLUDING SCIENCE & ATHLZAL WINGS chour the. · observed vo su divic DERSONS On TTIMA 1 was creation and left the Scure -Date/Time (7/e3/) MIA Obtained by: Page Signature ACSO AHS Investigation ACSO\_0000922

COPY CT 13-44545 STATEMENT FORM SarRidok, CD 801 (303) 880-7405 CR# 13 - 00.114450 Home Phone # Mabile Phone # Date of Birth Race 600 Haight -Weight Eyes Hair Social Security Driver's License DL State Occupation me & Address (Include City and ZIP) 150 5W1 On December 13, 2013 I, Defective Midage, responded to Argo her County High Shart 1316 hours . Geon arrival I joined Detrich - Bemardoni, + 591 Queen at King Sugaris at 75 75 5. University the building and seluit tol. There Daranina awaiting transporter 1510 hours E was asked to Frons 15 777 Eclid Ave Littleton D. I transported him Stan/ where Wp 300 raputer =witness, Studio DOB: Home # d' Cell# s.Coll <u>(</u>) ..... Signatore Date/Time/ Obtained by: of Page 1213-13/1756

ACSO 0000923

COPY CT 13-4454

STATEMENT FORM (303) 680-7 40 CR# 2013-00114450 Name (Last First, Middle) Bu (Nik Home Phone # Mobile Phone # Other Contac Address Date of Birth Race Sex Height Weight Hair Driver's Licensed DL State Eyes Social Security# Occupation Business/School Name & Address (Include City and ZIP) Basinets/School Phone # Narrative Ado or 1315 NO 025. ON EMBEL OANDE BNDER HIGH SCHOOL Ca 5 A 7 NED ROUGE SOR STUDENTS ALGE FIRL 6. JELAC 0100 C CREEK SELDRIT OUDE THE STUDEN PROVIDED SECOLITU 001 77 AT Asser 4 SEVEL TO BREA FILL M HATT ING ETAL CSO-56 USDIC NOCH SCHEWELLT ALRIDED OPEN THE DOOL 400 AMMERE WEQ: HEL Per TH Din 71 ookins Fine BOTTLES De. THE Nor Find OL REMOVE ANY ULDENCE FROM THE CALC Ł Signature Deta Time 1150 Obtained by: Page. · of

2

ACSO AHS Investigation

ACSO 0000924

# COPY CT 13-44545

. \* .

· · ·

• :

<u>C</u>r

ł.

Fall D	Dylins	*1328			nde City and ZIP)	-, -			
	lobile Phone	ŧ		Other Contact	<b>U</b>	Email /	Ládress		-
te al Birth Race Sex	Height	Weight	Eyes	Hair	Social Scennity#	Driv	e's license#	DL State	-
	Business	School Nat	ne & Add	tess (Include (	City and ZIP)		Basines/Schoo	al Phone #	-
				Narrativ	e .				-
0 12/2/		·			,			<u> </u>	-
0 12/13/2013			1	1300	HOORS, E	KESP	NOED	70	-
RAPANDE MEEN	Croot.		Per	MAI	VAL I	MAINT	CAMER A	_A	
ALMENER ON	THE	Soura	STO	OF OP	THE SCHO	VL 0	· fler	acer	- ],
THEN MONEY	TO	THE	- 1	KINK	Soffers .	AT 1	THE So	WEET	
wer of these	ictan .	y' AN	0 1	Day Ca	EGK TO M	ALUTA	D A		_
Semere of Th	¥ 6	VACIN	4760	STH	Henry I	Terris	THE		
STRACTED TO	HEE	AT	r	THE	S/a corne	~	of An	AAADE .	AS
6					You Conne		01 704		
									1
E THEN ENTER	D 1	W&	Sem	24 1	BE A FINA	- 5	EARN.		-
~		W&	Sem	26 1	BE & FINA	<u> </u>	EARA.		-
ADD NOT S		·	Nem				IDENTLA		-
ADD NOT S		·					. 1	1.4.y	
ADD NOT S		·					. 1		
ADD NOT S		·					. 1		-
ADD NOT S		·					. 1		
ADD NOT S		·					. 1		
		·				F. Ev	. 1		
ADD NOT S		·				F. Ev	1304.un. 4		
ADD NOT S		·				F. Ev	1304.un. 4		
- ADO NOT S		·				F. Ev	1304.un. 4		
- ADO NOT S		·				F. Ev	1304.un. 4		
- ADO NOT S		·				F. Ev	1304.un. 4		
- ADO NOT S		·		< A		F. Ev	1304.un. 4		
- ADO NOT S		·				F. Ev	1304.un. 4		
ADD NOT S		·		< A		F. Ev	1304.un. 4		

Name (Last I-stat.	Middle)				Heater	Address (In	clude ('ny and 201)			
DET. JI	n DE	Mu	bile Phone	,	_	Other Com		E	amuil Address	
Date of Birth	ICALCE:	Sex	Height	Weight	Esyes	Hui	Stictul Security#		Unver's Licenset	DL Su
Occupation	_	1	Business	School Na	nr & Add	ress (Include	City and ZiP)	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Business/School	Phune #
			1			Narrati	vr			
ÓN	12/1	3/13	ATA	LACK.	125	O Has	TEELOON	260 7.	AN ACTIVES	ADTER
INCLOSAT A	T A	Lapada	e Hu	y Sc.	10000					
T	ALINE	2 4.40	n Jun	Le AN	ENTR	TE	T CUMPALLE	O AF	Son Tanuna ,	DET
MADDIGA	-	_				·				
					- (		S INTO THE	Canan	IS ARE CAR	
	•									
[MMCon?	CIY_	BEGGA	CLEAR	14 Th	IE NGA	THE HALL	my lesaid	6 70 70	L I IBRICY AS	LE LI
AS 746 9	Maille	Hau	11145	THAT	LEO TO	CAASS	ALAMS ON	EITNER S	Sude	
I MAG	2 CDA	Ch ct	WITH -	TACHER	1.00	Six 9	LEAMTE CLAS	sananas	AND GSCOATC	·
Tues	10 746	11 57	UDGATS	OUT	Tower	ar The	(append)	Rea IG	OUT THE NOR	12
Docas										
Docias										
		E IN I	mi cu	AC AN ( E	, <i>I</i> ,	215 pe to	La Ta THE C	4000000	POST IND REA	
Former AN ASCIN	ING 74	IE INJIT	ai cu ss.ct	AC AN ( E	, <i>I</i> ,	215 pe to	LO TO THE C	4000000		
Docia S Formere AN ASURE NEWARY	Mar TH	To A System	ац си ss.ct Ц .	A.0017	, I 1 ang L 1	e Jac Lie	LO TA THE C	Dry Co	POST AND BED	Euleo
Docia S Formere AN ASURE NEWARY	Mar TH	To A System	ац си ss.ct Ц .	A.0017	, I 1 ang L 1	e Jac Lie	LO TA THE C	Dry Co	POST IND REA	Euleo
Docia S Formere AN ASULO NELOBY	ма та мала Каса Чен	To A Separa Der	55. 5T. 55. 5T. 15. Matri	A DOLT	, I I	T PR	LA TA THE C	Dry Co	POST AND BED	Euleo
Donas Follow AN ASUM NEWORY SOT O THE STUD	inca Minea Minea Minea	To A System Der	101 CU 55. 5T 65 . Matri EE-UNI	Miorin TEO W	P ANAL A	21; pe 10 E Vac 110 T PR	LA TA THE C	Dry Ce	POST AND BED	Vo711
Docia S Future AN ASURA ANGURAN SOT O THE STUD FULLO	INC TO MERCE MERCE MERCE MERCE	Te INIT Te E System Der Der	ы си ss. ст. es. Матт ee-им. T. as	MIDIAN	- , I , ana L , e , qua - , 1 - , The - The	T par	LA TA THE C	Dry Ce	POST IND REC DESK RO TO A. THAT LOCATION DETIONAL CLEARCO	Votte
Docia S Future AN ASURA ANGURAN SOT O THE STUD FULLO	INC TO MERCE MERCE MERCE MERCE	Te INIT Te E System Der Der	ы си ss. ст. es. Матт ee-им. T. as	MIDIAN	- , I , ana L , e , qua - , 1 - , The - The	T par	LO TA THE C SES ACLOSS NIDEO SEDUE MORNITS. DE THE TEAM	Dry Ce	POST IND REC DESK RO TO A. THAT LOCATION DETIONAL CLEARCO	Votte
Docia S Future AN ASURA ANGURAN SOT O THE STUD FULLO	INC TO MERCE MERCE MERCE MERCE	Te INIT Te E System Der Der	ы си ss. ст. es. Матт ee-им. T. as	MIDIAN	- , I , ana L , e , qua - , 1 - , The - The	T par	LO TA THE C SES ACLOSS NIDEO SEDUE MORNITS. DE THE TEAM	Dry Ce	POST IND REC DESK RO TO A. THAT LOCATION DETIONAL CLEARCO	Votte
Docia S Future AN ASURA ANGURAN SOT O THE STUD FULLO	INC TO MERCE MERCE MERCE MERCE	Te INIT Te E System Der Der	ы си ss. ст. es. Матт ee-им. T. as	MIDIAN	- , I , ana L , e , qua - , 1 - , The - The	T par	LO TA THE C SES ACLOSS NIDEO SEDUE MORNITS. DE THE TEAM	Dry Ce	POST IND REC DESK RO TO A. THAT LOCATION DETIONAL CLEARCO	Votte
Docia S Future AN ASURA ANGURAN SOT O THE STUD FULLO	INC TO MERCE MERCE MERCE MERCE	Te INIT Te E System Der Der	ы си ss. ст. es. Матт ee-им. T. as	MIDIAN	- , I , ana L , e , qua - , 1 - , The - The	T par	LO TA THE C SES ACLOSS NIDEO SEDUE MORNITS. DE THE TEAM	Dry Ce	POST IND REC DESK RO TO A. THAT LOCATION DETIONAL CLEARCO	Votte
Docia S Future AN ASURA ANGURAN SOT O THE STUD FULLO	INC TO MERCE MERCE MERCE MERCE	Te INIT Te E System Der Der	ы си ss. ст. es. Матт ee-им. T. as	MIDIAN	- , I , ana L , e , qua - , 1 - , The - The	T par	LO TA THE C SES ACLOSS NIDEO SEDUE MORNITS. DE THE TEAM	Dry Ce	POST IND REC DESK RO TO A. THAT LOCATION DETIONAL CLEARCO	Votte
Docia S Future AN ASURA ANGURAN SOT O THE STUD FULLO	INC TO MERCE MERCE MERCE MERCE	Te INIT Te E System Der Der	ы си ss. ст. es. Матт ee-им. T. as	MIDIAN	- , I , ana L , e , qua - , 1 - , The - The	T par	LO TA THE C SES ACLOSS NIDEO SEDUE MORNITS. DE THE TEAM	Dry Ce	POST IND REC DESK RO TO A. THAT LOCATION DETIONAL CLEARCO	Vo711
Docia S Future AN ASURA ANGURAN SOT O THE STUD FULLO	INC TO MERCE MERCE MERCE MERCE	Te INIT Te E System Der Der	ы си ss. ст. es. Матт ee-им. T. as	MIDIAN	- , I , ana L , e , qua - , 1 - , The - The	T par	LO TA THE C SES ACLOSS NIDEO SEDUE MORNITS. DE THE TEAM	Dry Ce	POST IND REC DESK RO TO A. THAT LOCATION DETIONAL CLEARCO	Vo711

ACSO\_0000926

				antiparer 1	1 00	4044 JUSH 414 Must. (202) 846	C() 00100 C() 00100			T FORM	
Nume (Lun, Parsa		~			Hume	Address (In	clude Cay and Zitte				
Home Manne #	, GRI		sile Phone	ţi		Uther Cont	-		Email Addres		
air of Birth	Kuce	Sea.	Height	Weight	Eyes	Han	Social Security#	4	Imver's L		DE
locupition ,			Human	Scinol Na		reas (Includ	r City and Zil*)		1	uncas/Science) Ph	une #
CSO SWAT		2-51				Nurral					
Respond	ED PER	. De	50 5	WAT	Con	004	FOR AUTIVE	SHOOTE	er on	12/13/20	213
AT 13:15	HE5 .	Aces	NED A	T FA	LLY P	NAT Y	T UNIVERSIT	M BLVD	AND D	New Cent	L RC
1	0				- / - /		<b>.</b>	1-		,/	
ATTACHE	TOL	+++=1	16 E	LEMEN	T AS	, JW	AT MEDIC.	, LNT	BRED /	1 pArios	HZ
and som	SIDE	AND	CLE	HEED	South	HALL	NAY, EV	Ning	SAN-A	SIDM, LOC	TER
HONTLE .	WEBTUM	11 24	m +	ND TH	E AUE	JULE	ROOMS AND	HALLIN	mis +	SSOULTED	(a) r
1	- upi un	000	TSIDE			. 0			0		
HEM. AS	SISTED			H LIN	E ON	North	THEST SIDE	DESL	HOOL N	HOVING TO	77+2
WEST HAND	SOUTH	PRON	BUI	LDING	TD.	20 44	LOS AT. B.	ETURNE	TOP	ALLY POL	UT
				1	)	0				//	
-			6 /Am			-	ACCO -		-	1 1-m	
APTE	E DC:	50	SWAT	T con			-		PENKA		
	T DC:		•		1441 50 A		-			V FOR D	BIO
			•	DDC	50	hem	-				-812
			•	DDC	50	hem	NDS EANCH				- <b>B</b> 12
			•	DDC	50	hem	NDS EANCH				-80
			•	DDC	50	hem	NDS EANCH				32
			•	DDC	50	hem	NDS EANCH				30
			•	DDC	50	hem	NDS EANCH				
			•	DDC	50	hem	NDS EANCH				
			•	DDC	50	hem	NDS EANCH				382
			•	DDC	50	hem	NDS EANCH				32
			•	DDC	50	hem	NDS EANCH				32
			•	DDC	50	hem	NDS EANCH				
eauy por			•	DDC	50	hem	NDS EANCH				
eauy por			•	DDC	50	hem	NDS EANCH				
eauy por			•	DDC	50	hem	NDS EANCH				
eauy por			•	DDC	50	hem	NDS EANCH				
			•	DDC	50	hem	NDS EANCH				
			•	DDC	50	hem	NDS EANCH				
eauy por			•	DDC	50	hem	NDS EANCH				28g
eauy por			•		50	OF	NDS EANCH				

CT 13-44545 STATEMENT FORM 5 4001- Justice Way Castle Roch, CC 80109 (393) 660-7505 CR# Middle) Home Address (Include City and ZIP) ίeυ 50 LLA Mohile Phone # Home Phone # Other Contuct# Email Address . Date of Birth Race Height Weight Eyes Huit Social Security# Driver's Licensel DL State Sex Lacomod Business/School Name & Address (Include City and ZIP) Business/School Phone # INDER THE A.C. HIGH School Narrative Suster. Search of ASJIST ANTRY + WITH -SAFETT -TO ESCOLICA 2011C DUT. HAA PERINETER JOUNTOIDE Dentoor of ow 1025 PEORS GETTUL JEWAM LINE OUT TO SAFETT Asolaires Wind . . Signatore Date/Time 121319 Obtained by: Page / of / DZIY 8/26/09

CT 13-44545 STATEMENTER f.+++ 4 RIFF 006 Justice Way Bis Rock, CO 80109 (303) \$50-7805 CR# OFFICE Hume Address (Include City and ZIP) Nomu (Lag. First, Middle) 1still ALK Home Phone # Mobile Phone # Uther Contuct Email UL-ALVAN Weight Social Security# Driver's Licensell Huis DL Sume Usie of Hirth Race Height Eyes Sex Business/School Name & Address (Include City and ZIP) Business/School Phone # Occupation Narrative . 2-1 espondet 10 A/alakoe 11 AN altive Shooter directer arrival T was Entrance A Pahot nuth aintained 0 1103 ION during NV entil ON wis. who fudrats exite dilect 00 ano colents 'n ompletet 4001 6.050 numerou UPPAT own 111 fesition K Ż ainted action. DOK NO FUTHEL Obtained by: Date/Time Signature Page . of 12 0905 8/26/09 CUA-13TKOS

ACSO 0000929

	SALA			 	/ Cui	0001 Juate Be Rock. 1 (303) 880	U Way CO 80109 7608			T FOR	
Namo Aust. First		JA	502	9525	Home	Address (In	clude Cny and ZIP)			C	Of
Home Phone #		Mo	bile Mone	•		Uther Conu	ict#	E	anail Addres	\$	
Date of Birth	Kace	Sex	Height	Weight	Eyes	Harr	Social Security#		Driver's Li	censell	DLS
Occupation		-	Business	School Na	me & Addr	ess (Includ	City and ZIP)		Bus	ness/School	Phone #
AREA AT AT THE - I THE - OU - WA CARA	ARAM Scolo Scolo MAS South R. EVE SGAR WETS	A	UPort UPort	H Sc My 52 01 714 2005 2005	ALL ALL ALL ALL ALL ALL ALL ALL	Zaval, PILA PILA 22015 S M ES Y P	THE FOR	- To 6 0 ~ 2~ 6 2 ~ ~ 7 ~ 6 6 ~ 7 ~ 6 6 ~ 7 ~ 6 0 ~ 2 ~ 6 0 ~ 7 ~ 7 ~ 7 ~ 7 ~ 7 ~ 7 ~ 7 ~ 7 ~ 7 ~	- Ac - Decev - Traw E B-50 - Tibe - Tibe 	e Cor.	5 72 5 Me
- 7			-		AS	NEL					
Bas	mono	25	- 745 1400	<u>р</u> г 78	FOR	2968	THE SCO BREACH RCH OF T	THAT	Basa	ms B mail	
Bas - Of - Z	ALSC	AS A	- 745 140) 55257 A~y	78 78 62 7	FOR C	2964 52964 550	THE SC: BREACH RCH OF T	THAT	BALL	ms Anterit B2 Al	
Bas - Of - Z	ALSC	AS A	- 745 140) 55257 A~y	78 78 62 7	FOR C	2964 52964 550	THE SC: BREACH RCH OF TO RS.	THAT	BALL	ms Anterit B2 Al	

, 1 .

ACSO AHS Investigation

ACSO\_0000930

4454 t STATEMENT FORM RIFF CR#2013 - 00114450 Name (Last. Firm. Middle) OFFILER Ur GACH, BENJAMIN  $\Box$ Mobile Phone # hmail Audroso Home Phone # Utiser Contuct Kucz Height Weight Blo Social Security# Univer's Licensel DL Suic Sea Eves 212 Business/School Name & Address (Include City and ZIP) Uccupation CASTLE APCK Business/School Phone # vorlella ASTERACK POLICE 100 PERRy ST. DOLICE Narrative Deservice T ADAQOX, 1300 hrs. intersecto 12-13-2013 47 Day Cheek ne. VANYERSI ty Arapshoe Shee 1414 Sch of County SWAT M. THE Douglas TE DN ARRIVALIT MATT MIDCAP, CHARLES MET WITH MUNKDE ONEIL -Also CHRIS Dorglas AND MATT MIDCAP KING- Soopens SECULED I NEARBY AND THE STORE MARY STUD PARE SNIDER BERNARDONI ARRIVED TO ASSIST CHRIS O'MEIL AND DETAILED TO THE ARMONHOL H.S. I was THEN MEMBER ELEMENT, (C-TENM Ter School, C Tenn SEARCHED THE dina ATHLETIC Rooms Gyms Science leve the 2 OBSERVED Blood on the Floor OF THE MAIN Hailway Als. IN 5he 11 Red - Colored Shotgen Nem THE Sen ANY WEAPONS OR FIREARMS, I SAW NO DIA NOT SEE OR DEAD PERSONS, EXPLOSIVE DEVICES OR CRIMINAL ACTIVITY. NURED Obtained by: Date/Time Signature Page \_\_\_\_ of 12-13-13/17454 BEN LEACH HOGOL 8/26/09

		RIF	F estimes 7	Costle Ru (303)	usinar Way Ich. CO 80109 Beg.7848	STAT	EMENTFOR	
Name (Last. First. )		DAPRE	<u>ر</u>	Hume Addres	a finclude Cay and Zil's	4000	WS TACE WA	41
Hone Phone #		Mobile Phone	-		Conuct	T	atruille	1
Date of Birth	Kace S	ien Height	Weight	Eyes Hon	Social Security		Univer's Laceract	DL State
Geoupetion L. S	r i	Busines	School Nar	e & Address (In	clude Cay and ZiP; MY SHERE	-	Business/Schoo	al Phone #
			05056		Talive			
12-13-1						0	-	
UN THI	S JAT				my Portes			-
LAD A	J ACT	FUE	KICC	8 A	- ALAPAI	62 It.	eg H Schla	ol.
I deos	0.80	RU U	NETS	FN32	VICE TO	RESPON	UD DIRECT	77
THE S	CLNS							
I For	nes 1	N EN	181	TEAM	AND ENT	ERED	VEA Sout	74
SEPS	RE TH	-	()	•	TITE CAFE		TANTED C	CEALEN
w/ 077+9		F2( 57.5			+ HALLWAN			
					U		- 15 61-	
T			-		No more	10		thing -
+ KESP	T (ive	3 7748	C.P	· 75	ASSEST	J/ Ku	NUTR DI	(52)
SWAT.								
we As	55575	) INT	74 (1	SAREN	4 TITE .	School	da ser	TY US
LEUSCS							· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
								/
					/	/		
					10	SW .		
					10	w t		
					A G	$\frac{1}{201}$		······
					1 91	w 201		
				C C	a A A	w 201		
				Ø	4 99 1	ω 201		
				0	4 91	w 201		
Signature	2		Dau	e/Time	Obtained by:	201 201	Page	of

 $\bigcirc$ 

#### Douglas County Case Report Number 201300114450

On 121313, I was dispatched to Arapahoe High School located on University at Dry Creek Rd, in response to an active shooter agency assist. I activated my lights and sirens also advising dispatch of a Code 3 run from south Parker. Upon arrival, the following occurred;

- I met Lt. CATAFFO (DCSO) who advised me where to meet incoming officers to form small teams to respond to the threat inside the school.
- I met up with 3 Colorado State Patrol officers and a couple Arapahoe County Officers. I did not get their names.
- We entered the school from the southwest doors and proceeded to clear an office area containing numerous children, special needs children, and staff on the North side.
- We were advised via radio, that a possible suspect had been located in the library who was
  deceased.
- Our group continued north bound clearing multiple hallways, finally stopping in front of the Science Dept.

Within the hallway in front of the science department, I observed the following;

- A large pool of blood on the floor below a bench.
- There was a backpack, cell phone, spent shotgun shell casing, and hair on the floor near the bench.
- On the bench was blood, biological matter, a backpack and cellphone.
- Located in the hallway was an unfired shotgun round and shotgun "wad" strewn about.
- Leading away from the bench were droplets of blood which trailed for approximately 100 yards.

The following occurred;

- Deputy HOWDEN, CHAVEZ and I, all from Douglas County, were stationed at hallways "C" and "S" to secure an interior perimeter.
- We were relieved at approximately 1620 hrs.

#### END OF REPORT

Deputy Niles ACKERSON OSN# 9718

**Douglas County Sheriff's Office** 

4000 Justice Way, Castle Rock 80109

(W)303-660-7500

ACSO AHS Investigation

ACSO 0000933

#### DOUGLAS COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE TRAFFIC SECTION – PATROL DIVISION

#### PROGRESS REPORT

#### CR#

CASE TYPE:

INVESTIGATOR ASSIGNED: H. GARCIA/0517

#### DATE(S) WRITTEN/UPDATED: 12/13/2013

On 12/13/13 at about 1240 hours I was dispatched to shots fired at Arapahoe High School, in Arapahoe County, Colorado. While en route it was aired that Arapahoe Sheriff's Office was requesting assistance for an active shooter at the School. I arrived at the School at about 1246 hours. While on scene I did and observed the following;

-We created an entry team to enter the school.

-The Team consisted of me, Deputies Arnold, Brown, Davidson, Van Noordt, McDowell, Two Englewood Officers, and Arapahoe Sergeant John Sherrel.

-We were the first team to enter the West side of the school by entering through the cafeteria on the south side of the school.

-We visually cleared the cafeteria and headed towards hallways that lead towards the classrooms on the west side of the school.

-Any door that was locked we visually cleared with a flashlight through the glass on the door.

-I did notice students in the classrooms hiding in the dark corners of the rooms.

-Our unit cleared towards the gym through the hallway on the south side.

-We made it to the gyms hallway that runs north to south and I noticed what appeared to be a blood trail coming from the north part of the hallway.

-We followed the blood trail towards the north and noticed two pools of blood one of which was larger by a bench; near the bench there were multiple stands/clumps of long hair on the ground

-I also noticed a mark in the brick wall and case near it, which appeared to have been made from a shotgun.

-In that area I also noticed two shotgun shells one by the science door and one by the stairs.

-There was also a wad in the middle of the hallway.

-We continued clearing the science rooms, including the second floor of the science area.

-We cleared the gym.

-We found no additional suspects in these areas.

-About this time multiple other officers arrived on scene.

-I assisted Arapahoe deputies in the first initial evacuation of the students from the south hallway as well as the classroom across from the gym.

-I then posted up on various corners in the school with Deputy Arnold, until we needed to clear the generator room.

ACSO AHS Investigation ACSO\_0000934

-We assisted Arapahoe with clearing the generator room.

#### DOUGLAS COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE TRAFFIC SECTION – PATROL DIVISION

-I then met up with Lt. Barrella and he told us to search the parking lot for possible suspect vehicle. The vehicle was found by other officers.

-We were then advised to relieve SWAT members in the west side of the School so they could meet up with their respective elements.

-After relieving the swat member we met up at our patrol vehicles and were told to help out at the church behind king soopers to reunite students with their parents.

-After helping out at the Church I responded to the Command post to sign out of the crime scene.

----Nothing Further by This Officer----



On 12/13/13 at approx 1240 hrs I responded to an active shooter at Arapahoe High School. Upon arrival I stacked on the rear of a group entering into a south door of the building, when we approached the building I stayed on the outside of the door securing the door. As the group cleared rooms several students were sent out the door I was at. I sent the students across Dry Creek to the south with the other students leaving the building. I was relieved by a Lone Tree officer and redirected to the Shepard of the Hills Lutheran Church to assist with parents and students. I assisted parents at the church signing out their students until all students were picked up.

**Nothing Further** 

Deputy Ann Walton DCSO

#### 2013-0011450

١

#### INVESTIGATOR'S PROGRESS REPORT

#### DOUGLAS COUNTY

#### SHERIFF'S OFFICE

CASE REPORT # DCSO 2013-11450

CASE TYPE: Response to Arapahoe High School Shooting

DET. ASSIGNED: Pollard, Matthew OSN 0566

On 12/13/2013 I was driving on C470 west in the area of Quebec Street when I heard radio traffic on the Douglas County Main channel advising of a shooting at Arapahoe High School. I drove using my emergency lights to the high school with several other police vehicles.

When I arrived I contacted Lt. Cataffo who requested I join a forming immediate response team and enter the building. I entered the south side building with a group of four officers. We entered the building near the cafeteria and cleared a central group of classrooms contacting several staff and approximately 50 students sheltering there. A route secured by officers to a south exit of the building was established and the students and staff from these classrooms were directed to evacuate to the south side of the building.

At the request of an Arapahoe County Captain I entered a hallway to the north and west of the cafeteria and started checking hallways and classrooms for students with other officers. We located several class rooms on the "N" Social Studies hallway that had students and staff sheltering in place. At this point there were numerous officers available inside the school and no active threat information. I posted myself in a position where I could control the Social Studies Hallway and the north exterior door of that hallway.

The incident command on Arapahoe's main channel announced that the evacuation point for students in the building would be the north athletic fields. I opened the north hallway door for two members of the Arapahoe County tactical team and they requested I escort the students from the "N" hallway classrooms to the north athletic fields. I lead approximately 60 students and staff to the track at the north side of the school.

2013-0011450

2

At the track I assisted officers in searching students who were then grouped by classroom and waited for the creation of the reunification system. I stood guard for about an hour with the evacuated students until they were all released to the busses.

I walked to the command post and spoke with Lt. McCarty who assigned me to the Investigations detail at the spoke with the spoke with the Highlands Ranch.

End of Report.

STATEMENT FORM SHERIFF 41100 Justice Way Gastle Ruck CC 80109 (303) 880-7805 CR#2013 - 00114450 ter Escolimer . OFFICEN Name (Last. Furn. Middle) LEACH, BENJAMIN Email Address Hume Phone # Muhile Pinne # Uther Cumucit Eves Daw of Binh Hace Weight Se: Height Hum Social Security# Univer's Licenses OL Star 43 YKS. 212 Blo W 602 Serrey Business/School Phone # Occupation CHARLE ACCN Hyperness/School Name & Address finelade Car and Zith Peres And Any Pock Pocice 100 For Ay ST. Antle Pock Co Delice Narrasive 1 70 AMON Brokes. I Desarrela Or-12 - 13 - 2-013 intersecta N.C. of Day Cheek And University Kenert of ALL en. Shewterat Arapahoe High Schoel. Dagles County THE SWAT On ARRIVEL I MET WITH MATT MIDCAP, CHARLES MUNROE CHRIS ONEIL - ALSO 10 Douglas AND TEM MATT MIDCAP AND I SECULED THE NEARBY KING Soupens PARED STOLE where mony STUDES AND 75 SNIPER BEAMARDONI ARKIVED TO ASSIST. OMER CHRIS And Anneshoe H.S. I was THEN DETAILED TO THE MEMDER EMENT, (C-TENM Term Shat ny 544001, Tenm SCARCHED THE ATHLETIC ~ TOE Gyms level Science ROOMS the FLOOK OF THE main have halland PASERVED Blood on the Hallmay, 4150 IN Red Shotsur - Colored Shell Nem -742 OR FIREARMS, I SAW NOT SEE ANY WEAPONS NO I DID OR DEAD PERSONS, Explosive Devices on CRIMINAL ACTIVITY. INJURED Date/Time Obtained by Signature Page / of 12-13-13/1745 Las. #0601 BENLEACH HOGOL 8/26/09

Sec. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	rl H <sup>B</sup> 'Arapahoe Hig #90251 DOB:		Counselor: Talen,	Kelly
a strong hard a flatt hard bear and				
in the second seco				
			roduc   Transcript	Garage
Person	nformation			
PersoniD 21974	a ser a Ser a ser			4
Piarson,	Nicknartes			
Gender	Rice Ethnicity	• • • • • • •		
H	State Rece/Ethnicky:	Ofilmite, not Hispanie	THE GREAT	
	Federal Designetion:	6 White	1000 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
		White N:No	The at the	9.1
	Race/Ethnicky	0] : Paront	SHER.	
Birth Date (Age)	Determination:	Identified	- Age	21. 19. 25. 19.
Student Number	Suis ID			
90201 Person GUID		ar An ann ann ann an ann an t-an	2013-14	
			*	
Comments	· · · · · · · · ·	•		
Added	Sector Construction of the sector of the		- Nocilied by: Unknown	alle.
Mailing /	Addresses		Map	a mile
Socondary Add			ар	
	Pierson **Primary			
Household .		·		
Acidress			Map	
Name	Relatorship (grada)	Phone(s) Email	Emergency	1
Plersen. Barbore	Mother(guardan)	Wk:		
		C		1. Aler
Pierson, Karl H		)i		
	\$ibling			
Charles	Pierson ''Secondar	Particular and a state of the s	***************************************	
Household		an an an		
Adirec		Ma	1993 - 1993 - 1993 - 1994 - 1994 - 1995 -	
		Phone(s) Entall	Emergency	

.

12/16/2013

### 

Page 1 of 2

ACSO\_0000941

### Douglas County Sheriff's Office Department Case Report

Department Case Number: 2013-00114475

Related Case # 's:

#### **Case Information**

Case Officer: 0566 - POLLARD, MATTHEW Offense Date/Time: 12/13/2013 - 16:00Hrs Offense Location: 2201 E Dry Creek Rd, Centennial, CO 80122 Offense Type: AA - Agency Assist Explication Date: 12/13/2016 Jurisdiction: Douglas County Court Date: Disposition: Disposition Date:

Case Comments: Agency assist for Arapahoe High School Shooting 12/13/13

#### Case Names

	Case Iter	ns	
Item Number: 0001			
Container #:		Process: Hold for investigative purposes	
Current Custody: Stored In Location - Cabinet 10	6		
Collection Date/Time: 12/13/2013 - 22:31Hrs		Collection Purpose: Investigative Evidence	
Collected By: 0566 - POLLARD, MATTHEW			
Collection Location: From Tim Dorcy Cabelas As.	set Protection		
Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: Heat Sealed Pack	cet - 1 - Audio / Video Tapes		
Detail Description: Cabelas surveillance video			
"wner: There is no owner associated with this iten	n		
ake/Model: Cabelas			Value: \$0.00
Weight Received:	Weight Disposed:		
Item Notes:			
Item Number: 0002			
Container #:		Process: Hold for investigative purposes	
Current Custody: Stored In Location - Cabinet 10	6		
Collection Date/Time: 12/13/2013 - 18:30Hrs		Collection Purpose: Investigative Evidence	
Collected By: 0566 - POLLARD, MATTHEW			
Collection Location: Photos Taken At Approxima	tely 1830 12/13/13		
Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: Heat Sealed Pack			
Detail Description: DVD containing 12 photo's of	suspect's Facebook page		
Owner: There is no owner associated with this iten	n		
Make/Model:			Value: \$0.00
Weight Received:	Weight Disposed:		
Item Nates:			
Item Number: 0003			
Container #:		Process: Hold for investigative purposes	
Current Custody: Stored In Location - Cabinet 10	6	O-thesting Russess Investigative Evidence	
Collection Date/Time: 12/13/2013 - 22:35Hrs		Collection Purpose: Investigative Evidence	
Collected By: 0566 - POLLARD, MATTHEW			
Collection Location: From Cabelas 10670 Cabela			
Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: Heat Sealed Paci			
Detail Description: cabela's receipt and advertising			
Owner: There is no owner associated with this iter	π		Value: \$0.00
'ske/Model:			4 BIDE: 30.00
weight Received:	Weight Disposed:		

ACSO AHS Investigation

	S.			S	AS COUNTY	riff	4000 Ju Castle Roc	stice Way k. CO 80109 560-7505	CASE NO. 2013-00114450 COMMECTURG CASE NUMBER(S)	
2	}	V	SL	JPP		* Service Excellence * ITAL OFFENSE /				
		DATE	REPOI	TED	TIME	INCIDENT TYPE		NON CRIMI	EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	
	V	0000	RAEO	FROM	TIME	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	····	[ <u></u>		
ĺ	E N	OCCU	RRED	to	TIME	ATINTERSECTION			ROUTETO	
	<b>T</b> 1	CASE	STATU	5	l			CASE STATUS DATE	IPATROL	
	_			CL	OSED			12/13/:	2013	
		1	Alleo	COUNT	(43					
		2				. <u> </u>				
		3				<u> </u>				
		4								
		5								
		6								<u></u>
		7								
		8				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
	0	9						<b>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </b>		
	F	10								
	E	11								
	NS	12								
1	SES	13								
		14								
		15								
		16								
		17								
		18								
		19								
		20								
		21								
		22				······				
		23								
		24								
		25								
		26	_							
ļ		27							<u></u>	
	000					JP ARREST REI		SUMMONS/		POUND
Ċ	C S			рно	TOS	X SUPPLEMEN	Т	STATEMENT	FORMW	AIVER
		RD,		RRE1	т	DATE SUBMITIED APPR 12/13/2013	DVING SUPERVISOR			

Case Supplement Report 2013-00114450 Page 1 OF 3

BRANKA C	<b>WFENSE</b>	INGIDENT TYPE		DOU		COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFIC	CE	CASE NO 2013-001	14450	
PORTIN	O OFFICE	R						CATE		
INVO	VEMEN	1	NAME						008	ACR
LE	OFFI	CER		GARR	ETT					
	ESEX		WEIGHT	HAIR	Eves	DRIVERS LIC. NO. / STATE	co		L	
		DORESS	00 00000		- <b>L</b>	1		PRIMA Day Descare		
10	NU ADDA	ISTICE WAY	CO 80109	-				onu		
ENP	LOYER	CHOOL TYPE	-	OOL NAME	······		OCCUPAT	CM		
ENP	OVER IS	CHOOL ADORESS						BUS. PHONE		
						-				
	N SCE	NE								
	VEMEN		NAME						008	AGE
ANC	ESEX	NBGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	Eves	ORNERS LIC. NO. / STATE			1	
1	IDENCE A	•	<u> </u>							
	LIL ADORI							OTHER PHONE		
EMP	LOYERI	CHOOL TYPE	ENPLOYERISCH	OOL MANE			OCCUPAT	KOH .		
EMP	LOYERI	CHOOL ADDRESS						BUS. PHUNE		
WITH	ESS CAN	TESTIFY TO			······································		i			
INVO	UVENEN	r	NAME	-					008	AGE
0.0	ESEX	NEIGHT	WEIGHT	NAM	EYES	DRIVERS LIC. NO. I STATE				
								B MILL OV	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
		OURESS						PRIMARY PHONE		
L	AR ADOR							other phone		
EIMP	LOYEA	SCHOOL TYPE	EMPLOYER / SCH	OOL NAME			OCCUPATIO	DN		
EMP	LOYER	CHOOL ADDRESS					Γ	BUS. PHONE		
WITH	ESS CAN	TESTIFY TO					l			
INVO	NVENEN	F	NAME						000	AGE
								-		
	ESEX		WEIGHT -	HAIR	EVES	DRIVERS LIC. NO. I STATE				
RES	CENCE A	CORESS						PILMARY PHONE		
E-144	AL ADORI	18						OTHER PHONE		
EMP	LOYERIA	CHOOL TYPE	WPLOVER / SCH	OOL HANE			OCCUPATIO	)hi		
EMPI	LOYERIS	CHOOL ADDRESS	······			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		BUS PHONE		
WITH	ESS CAN	TESUFY 10					l			
INVO	LVENEN	r	NAME						008	AGE
BACA	SEA	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAR	EYES	DANERS LIS NO / STATE				
1	DENCEN							PRIMARY PHONE		
E-44A	A ADRI							OTHER PHONE		
1	LOYER /S	CHOOL TYPE	MPLOYER / SCH	OOL NAME			OCCUPATIO	W		
EMPL		1								
	LOYERIS	CHOOL ADDRESS	······································				1	EUS. PHONE		

Case Supplement Report 2013-00114450 Page 2 OF 3

A State State	*	Service Execliques #	Castle Rock, CO 80109 (303) 660-7505	PRIMARY OFFENSE / INCIDENT TYPE	
.)	C	ASE NARRATIVE			
LORD, GAR		DATE SUBMITTED APPROVING	SUPERVISOR		
On 1 scen head assis	13/2013, I respon and contacted So ng to the South si ed with patting do or the scene.	ded to Arapahoe High It. Trujillo who instru de of the High Schoo	cted me to meet up with the I (Dry Creek Rd side). I pro	active shooter. I arrived on e DCSO SWAT team who was volded perimeter security and ained on scene until instructed	

Case Supplement Report 2013-00114450 Page 3 OF 3

1	SU		SUN UL Excellence * Sorvice Excellence * ENTAL OFFENSE /		stice Way sk. CO 80109 560-7505 <b>REPORT</b>		
	DATE REPORT		INCIDENT TYPE		CASEDISPO	EXCEPTIONAL CU	EARANCE
EV	OCCURRED F	ROLI TIME	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE				
EN	OCCURRED TO	D TIME	AT INTERSECTION			NOUTET	
Ť	CASE STATUS				CASE STATUS DAYE	INV F	PERSONS
	NO. AT/COC	OPEN			12/17/	2013	•
	1						
	2					1	
	3		:	,			
	4						
	5						
	6						
	7						
	8						
O F	10						
FE	11					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
N Ş	12	_					
È,S	13						
50	14						
	15	_	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
	16					<u></u>	
	17						
	18						
	19						
	20						
	21						
	22						
	23						
	24				. <u> </u>		
	25		. <u> </u>				
	26						
-	27						
DO	0	OMESTIC	SUP ARREST REP	ORT	SUMMONS/	ADVISEMENT	
č	, p	HOTOS	X SUPPLEMENT	r	STATEMEN	TFORM	WAIVER

Case Supplement Report 2013-00114450 Page 1 OF 4

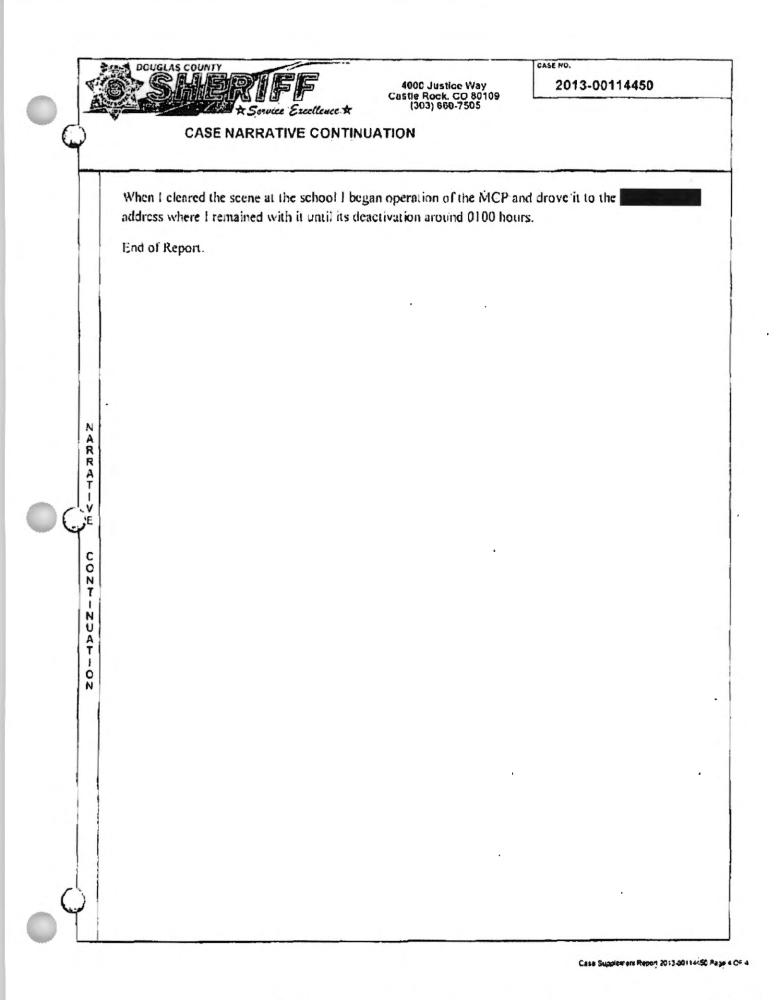
ACSO AHS Investigation ACSO\_0000945

.

-	AARY OFFENSE / INCIDENT TYPE		DOU		COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFIC	Æ	CASE NO.	14450	
REA	ORTING OFFICER		1				DATE		
	INVOLVEMENT	NAME						DOB	-
-	LE OFFICER		OWELL,	DEPU	TY PHILLIP				
1	RACE SEX HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	DRIVERS LIC. NO. / STATE			•	
	WH M -	·		1		ÇQ	PRIMARY PHONE		
	CO E-MAIL ADDRESS						OTHER PHONE		
									_
	EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE	ENPLOYER / SI	CHOOL NAME			OCCUPAT	ION		
	EMPLOYER I SCHOOL ADDRES	3					BUS. PHONE		
	MITNESS CAN TESTIFY TO: RESPONDING OF	FICER					1 <u> </u>		
-	INVOLVEMENT	NAME						DOB	-
	RACE SEX HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	DRIVERS LIC. NO. / STATE				
	ASSIDENCE ADDRESS				4		PRIMARY PHONE		
1	E.MAIL ADDRESS						OTHER PHONE		
	EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE	ENPLOYER / SO	MON NAME			OCCUPAT		<del></del>	
			UNITE NAME			OLCUPAT			
	EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRES	5					BUS. PHONE		
1	WITNESS CAN TESTIFY TO:						·		
	INVOLVEMENT	NAME						OOE	AQ
	RACE SEX HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	DRIVERS LIC. NO. I STATE			1	
	RESIDENCE ADDRESS				I		PRIMARY PHONE		
1	E-MAIL ADURESS						OTHER PHONE		
	EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE	EMPLOYERIS				OCCUPAT			
	EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRES		CHOOL MARE				BUS. PHONE		
		3					OUS. PHONE		
	WITNESS CAN TESTIFY TO:								
	INVOLVEMENT	NAME						DOB	AG
	RACE SEX HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	DRIVERS LIC. NO. I STATE			L	
1	RESIDENCE ADORESS	*			L		PRIMARY PHONE		
1	E MAIL ADORESS						OTHER PHONE	•	
		Tauni contra				0000			
	ENPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE	EMPLOYER / S				OCCUPAT			
	ENPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRES	s			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		BUS. PHONE		
	WITNESS CAN TESTIFY TO:							····	
$\vdash$	INVOLVENENY	NAME						008	AC
	RACE SEX HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	DRIVERS LIC. NO. / STATE			J	
	RESIDENCE ADORESS	· ·		1	l		PRIMARY PHONE		
	E-MAIL ADDRESS						OTHER PHONE		
	EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYPE	EMPLOYER / SI	CHOOL NAME		<u> </u>	OCCUPAT	ION		
1	EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRES	s					BUS. PHONE		

Case Supplement Report 2013-00114450 Page 2 OF 4

, and the second se		Sorvice Excellence #	(303) 660-7505.	PRIMARY OFFENSE / INCIDENT TYPE							
	NG OFFICER	CASE NARRATIVE									
	DWELL, PHILLIP	DATE SUBMITTED APPROV 12/17/2013	ING SUPERVISOR								
	to the Arapahoe High	School around 1245	hrs for a report of an active s	inty Sheriff's Office responded hooter in the school.							
	Upon arrival to the sc	oon arrival to the scene the following happened:									
				a, Brown and Davidson as well sergeant on the south entrance							
	- We all discuss	ed very briefly a plan	of action and then stacked up	o to go in.							
	- We all entered	the school and begain	n searching for any threats.								
	• We encountered several classrooms with kids inside hiding.										
			e found a hallway by the libra ling to an outside doorway.	ary that had a large amount of							
			ould smell gun powd <mark>er</mark> in the detonated inside the library.	air as well as burnt smoke from							
2	- While in the li	brary I could see blac	k marks on the floor and wal	l.							
	- These marks a	ppeared to be from the	he incendiary devices.								
	- I continued w	ith my team to clear t	he rest of the school.								
		ol was primarily clear vere still being held.	red I remained on a fixed post	by the main office where staff							
			ers from various agencies per ations of students in the school	forming a secondary search of ol.							
		ol was secured 1 wen ssisted with perimeter		ents were being held for parent							
		ch was emptied of the ed the scene at the sc		ked back in with the command							
	The Mobile Comman	d Post was then active	ated to stand by at the suspec	ts house in Highlands Ranch.							



ACSO AHS Investigation

ACSO\_0000948

0	NA A			AS COUNTY	* Sorvice Excellence *	4000 Justice Way Castle Rock. CO 80109 (303) 660-7505	CASE NO. 2013-00114450 CONNECTING CASE NUMBER(S)
G	2		SUPP		NIAL OFFENSE / II		EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE
	E	0000	RRED FROM	NHE	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	DEACTIVAT	
1	E	OCCU	RRED TO	TIME	ATINTERSECTION		ROUTE TO
	NT						INV PERSONS
		CASE	STATUS CÌ	OSED		CASE STATUS DATE	1/2013:
		110,	ATICOCOUN				
		1					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		2					
		3					
		4					
		5				• •	
		6					
		7					
i		8					
		9					
	P	10					
	FE	11			······································	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	NS	12					
$\bigcirc C$	E	13			<u> </u>		
~ ~	/3						
		14				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
		15			<u> </u>		
		16				- <u></u>	
		17					
		18					
		19		ļ			
		20					
		21		ļ			
		22					
		23					
		24					
		25					
		26					
		27					
	DOCS	-	DOI	MESTIC SU	JP ARREST REPO	RT SUMMONS	
	REP		OFFICER R, ERIK		DATE SUBNITIED APPROVIN 12/24/2013	IG SUPERVISOR	

Case Supplement Report 2013-00114450 Page 1 OF 3

ACSO\_0000949

ACSO AHS Investigation

				COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFI		2013-00	114450	
ORTING OFFICER						DATE		
INVOLVEMENT	NAME					L	008	
LE OFFICER	VET	TER, ERIK		DRIVERS LIC. NO. I STATE				
L	WEIGHT	RAIR ET	5	URIVERS LIC. NO. / STATE	CO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS						PRIMARY PRONE		
E-MAIL ADDRESS						OTHER PHONE		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYP	E EMPLOYER / S	CHOOL NAME			OCCUPAT	NON		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADD	RESS				l	BUS. PHONE		
RESPONDING								
INVOLVEMENT	NAME						DOB	
RACE SEX HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR EYE	FS	DRIVERS LIC. NO. / STATE				
	-							
RESIDENCE ADDRESS						PRIMARY PHONE		
E-MAIL ADDRESS						OTHER PHONE		
EMPLOYER I SCHOOL TYP	E EMPLOYER IS	CHOOL NAME			OCCUPA	TION		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADD	DRESS				1	BUS. PHONE		
WITNESS CAN TESTIFY TO			_			L		
							DOB	A
INVOLVEMENT	NAME							-
RACE SEX HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR EYE	ES	DRIVERS LIC NO. / STATE				
AESIDENCE ADDRESS		_				PRIMARY PHONE		
E-MAIL ADORESS				······································		OTHER PHONE		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYP	E EMPLOYER / S				OCCUPAT			
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADD	RESS					BUS. PHONE		
WITNESS CAN TESTIFY TO	k							
WVOLVEMENT	NAME						008	
				DRIVERS LIC. NO. / STATE				_
RACE SEX NEIGHT	WEIGHT -	HAIR	23	URIVERS LIG. NO. I STATE	-			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS						PRIMARY PHONE		
E-MAIL ADORESS					0.191	OTHER PHONE		
EMPLOYER I SCHOOL TYP	E EMPLOYER IS	CHOOL NAME			OCCUPAT	ION		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADD	RESS					BUS. PHONE		
WITHESS CAN TESTIFY TO	t					L		
							008	
INVOLVEMENT	NAHE							
RACE SEX HEIGHT	WEIGHT	MAIR EYE	ES	DRIVERS LIC NO. / STATE				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS				I		PRIMARY PHONE		
E-MAIL ADDRESS			-			OTHER PHONE		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL TYP	E EMPLOYER IS	CHOOL NAME		······································	OCCUPAT	NON		
						BUS. PHONE		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADD	ingaa							
				and the second				

Case Supplement Report 2013-00114450 Page 2 OF 3

CASE NO. DOUGLAS COUNTY 2013-00114450 4000 Justice Way Castle Rock, CD 80109 FRIMARY OFFENSE / INCIDENT TYPE (303) 660-7505 Service Excellence to CASE NARRATIVE REPORTING OFFICER DATE SUBMITED APPROVING SUPERVISOR VETTER, ERIK 12/24/2013 On 121313 at 1300 hours I was dispatched to respond to the Chase Bank at Dry Creek Rd and University Blvd in Arapahoe County to assist on an Active Shooter. I did the following: Responded to the area of the Chase Bank, arriving at about 1330-hours. - I checked in with Incident Command outside the bank and was told to wait for an assignment. - I let Incident Command know I was a Bomb Technician and was available. - About 30 minutes later I was attached to a group from the Douglas County SWAT Team. - About 15 minutes later, this group responded to the school and entered the school through the cafeteria doors on the south side of the school. - I stood by inside the doors while factical teams from numerous agencies cleared the hallways and evacuated students. - After this was complete, I was attached to a tactical group from the Littleton Police Department as a Bomb Technician should I be needed. - As part of this group I stayed in the back of the group to be called forward if needed. - This group cleared a hallway down to the athletic hallway, crossed the athletic hallway and went into the main gymnasium and cleared the gymnasium. - Nothing was found that needed my attention as a Bomb Technician. - I was called off this task after about 1.5 hours and told to meet with the other Douglas County Sheriff's Office Bomb Technicians and the Douglas County SWAT team outside the school. - I was assigned to a team from the DCSO SWAT team, along with Detective M. Joachim. - We were given an area of the school to search, which included the Main Gymnasium, Wrestling Gym, Small Gym, and Science hallway inside the school. - Part way through this assignment the Bomb Techs were pulled off this assignment and told to in Highlands Ranch, unincorporated respond to the suspect's residence at Douglas County. - The DCSO Bomb Squad arrived at the residence at about 1745 hours and waited nearby for the Search R Warrant to be signed before entering the residence to search for any hazards that would need our A attention. - At about 2130 hours, we were told the warrant had been signed and we would be entering the house 1 shortly to search for any hazards. ٧ - About 10 minutes later we entered the residence. E - I was assigned to search the main level of the residence along with another Bomb Tech and an Agent from the Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco and Firearms. - I searched the living room, which was located right inside the front door to the left. - I searched the family room to include the area of the couch and book cases. - I searched an office which included a desk with drawers and cabinets. - The last place I searched was the garage. - I did not locate any hazards in the areas I searched and left the residence after about 45 minutes. - I left the scene at about 2230 hours. NO FURTHER Case Supplement Report 2013-00114450 Page 3 CF 3

#### Douglas County Case Report Number 201300114450

On 121313, I was dispatched to Arapahoe High School located on University at Dry Creek Rd, in response to an active shooter agency assist. I activated my lights and sirens also advising dispatch of a Code 3 run from south Parker. Upon arrival, the following occurred;

- I met Lt. CATAFFO (DCSO) who advised me where to meet incoming officers to form small teams to respond to the threat inside the school.
- I met up with 3 Colorado State Patrol officers and a couple Arapahoe County Officers. I did not get their names.
- We entered the school from the southwest doors and proceeded to clear an office area containing numerous children, special needs children, and staff on the North side.
- We were advised via radio, that a possible suspect had been located in the library, who was
  apparently deceased.
- I then "married up" with Deputies ARNOLD, GARCIA, HOWDEN and MCDOWELL.
- Our group continued north bound clearing multiple hallways, offices, and classrooms, some having barricaded students and staff. Some were evacuated based on radio instructions.
- Our team, finally stopped and posted in front of the Science Dept.

Within the hallway in front of the science department, I observed the following;

- A large pool of blood on the floor below a bench.
- There was a backpack, cell phone, spent shotgun shell casing, and clumps of hair on the floor near the bench.
- On the bench was blood, biological matter, a backpack and cellphone.
- Located in the hallway was an unfired shotgun round and shotgun "wad" strewn about.
- Leading away from the bench were droplets of blood which trailed for approximately 100 yards towards the cafeteria.

The following occurred:

- Deputy HOWDEN, CHAVEZ and I all from Douglas County, were stationed at hallways "C" and "S" to secure an interior perimeter.
- We were relieved at approximately 1620 hrs.

#### END OF REPORT

Deputy Niles ACKERSON OSN# 9718

**Douglas Gounty Sheriff's Office** 

4000 Justice Way, Castle Rock 80109

(W)303-660-7500 (C

#### Douglas County Sheriff's Office Victim Assistance Unit, Patty Moschner 86C1 December 13, 2013

#### Arapahoe High School Shooting

#### 12-13-2013 Friday

On hearing the news of the shooting, I contacted Kathleen Beebe, the ACSO Victim Assistance Coordinator. I heard back from her about 8:00 that evening. She told me she was working out what she needed.

#### 12-14-2013 Saturday

On this date, Kathleen Beebe contacted me to have a conversation about the initial response to Arapahoe HS and what other needs she would have for outside agencies. She needed staff at the counseling office on Monday and other needs were being determined.

#### 12-16-2013 Monday

Two staff members responded to the Shepherd of the Hills Church to assist in manning the counseling center that was set-up at that location. Kathleen also requested assistance for VA's to be at the school when the faculty returned on Wednesday and when the students returned on Thursday and Friday. **Responders: Debble Boyle and Greg Braden - 5 hours each** 

#### 12-17-2013 Wednesday

DCSO VA staff and volunteers responded to assist ACSO at the school for the return of faculty. Responders: Leslie Clemensen, Julie Schramm, Julie Koobs, Cindy Cannon, Jocelyn Rhymer, Linda Jacobs - 4 hours each

12-18-2013 Thursday

DCSO VA staff and volunteers responded to assist ACSO at the school for the return of students. Responders: Leslie Clemensen, Julie Schramm, Sara Clay, Cindy Cannon, Jocelyn Rhymer, Linda Jacobs – 6 hours each

#### 12-19-2013 Friday

DCSO VA staff and volunteers responded to assist ACSO at the school for the return of students. Responders: Leslie Clemensen, Julie Schramm, Amy Flanagan, Tracey Jones, Cindy Cannon, Jocelyn Rhymer, Linda Jacobs – 6 hours each

Total VA Hours to Arapahoe SO on mutual aid: 112 man hours

ooper: J.A Dueuscause 18	859. STATE PATERICASO
efendani:	Date of Incident:
ocation:	County:
make the following statement of my o	own free will with no force or threats used against me and no promises made or
ame:	hone Number:
ome Address:	
usiness Name: Morn:	
usiness Address FETHER	
ALLAT	
	THELDE COLI - SPANISH. TOACHER MS. MALTUE
	THEN SHORT YOUGE 3-4 MORE BHOTS THEN DOOR TORNED OFF LIGHTS. STANED IN ROOM
FOR ABOUT I HR.	AFTER & MULTES AFTER SHOTS FLEED
ANNOUNCEMENT OVER	P.A on Lock DOWN. AROUT 15 MULTES
MMMMMENT_UVCL	
AFTER ANNOULKEMENT	
AFTER ANNOUNCEMENT	
AFTER ALWOULKEMENT ALBRM HEREO LADN BY POLICE	T/ FIRE DLARM WANT OFF. AFTER FIRE SCREAMING IN HALWAY. WAS THEN EVALUATED
AFTER ANNOUNCEMENT	T/ FIRE DLARM WANT OFF. AFTER FIRE SCREAMONG IN HALLWAY. WAS THEN EVALUATED
AFTER ALWOULKEMENT ALBRM HEREO LADN BY POLICE	T/ FIRE DLARM WANT OFF. AFTER FIRE SCREAMING IN HALWAY. WAS THEN EVALUATED
AFTER ALWOULKEMENT ALBRM HEREO LADN BY POLICE	T/ FIRE DLARM WANT OFF. AFTER FIRE SCREAMING IN HALWAY. WAS THEN EVALUATED
AFTER ALWOULKEMENT ALBRM HEREO LADN BY POLICE	T/ FIRE DLARM WANT OFF. AFTER FIRE SCREAMING IN HALWAY. WAS THEN EVALUATED
AFTER ALWOULKEMENT ALARM HEREO LADN BY ROLDCE	T/ FIRE DLARM WANT OFF. AFTER FIRE SCREAMING IN HALWAY. WAS THEN EVALUATED
AFTER ALWOULKEMENT ALARM HEREO LADN BY ROLDCE	T/ FIRE DLARM WANT OFF. AFTER FIRE SCREAMING IN HALWAY. WAS THEN EVALUATED
AFTER ALWOULKEMENT ALARM HEREO LADN BY ROLDCE	T/ FIRE DLARM WANT OFF. AFTER FIRE SCREAMING IN HALWAY. WAS THEN EVALUATED
AFTER ALWOULKEMENT ALARM HEREO LADN BY ROLDCE	T/ FIRE DLARM WANT OFF. AFTER FIRE SCREAMING IN HALWAY. WAS THEN EVALUATED
AFTER ALWOULKEMENT ALBRM HEREO LADN BY POLICE	T/ FIRE DLARM WANT OFF. AFTER FIRE SCREAMING IN HALWAY. WAS THEN EVALUATED
AFTER ALWOULKEMENT ALARM HEREO LADN BY ROLDCE	T/ FIRE DLARM WANT OFF. AFTER FIRE SCREAMING IN HALWAY. WAS THEN EVALUATED
AFTER ALWOULKEMENT ALARM HEREO LADN BY ROLDCE	T/ FIRE DLARM WANT OFF. AFTER FIRE SCREAMING IN HALWAY. WAS THEN EVALUATED
AFTER ALWOULKEMENT ALARM HEREO LADN BY ROLDCE	T/ FIRE DLARM WANT OFF. AFTER FIRE SCREAMING IN HALWAY. WAS THEN EVALUATED

.. .

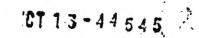
.

. . ....

۰.

### COLORADO STATE PATROL WITNESS STATEMENT

Trooper:	UCR/Case #:
Delendant:	Date of Incident:
Location:	County:
I make the following statement of my c implied to induce me to make this stat	own free will with no force or threats used analist me and no promises made or lement:
Name:	Phone Num!
Home Address:	
Business Name:	
Business Address:	1
Game Com A.	55. Me. LUTZ - ARONDO 12:20PM B COD SHOT
	MAN, COULD NOT MAKE OUT WHAT WAS
	LACKED DODE TURNED LIGHTS OFF.
- WAS UNSORE WHY	
WITHIN & MUL	
PROUT ON LOCK DO	
- ACOUT 10 MIL. L	ATTER FIRE AVEN PULLED DED NOT EVAL
- BEFORE FIRE PLA	
- HAUWAY # WH	BRE DRE THEY " "WHERE IS HE" WAS SALD
TWICE + - WAS	a male voice.
U -	THE ABOUT 1:30 as LOCEDOWN IN ROOM.
- HOLDLE THEN EVAC - ABOUT HELEWAY	
GUN SHOT	TRAD THE INCLUSION TODO HONO PRODUCT
	·
Alexandrosadade Alexandrosa e a composition and a second	
	·
-	
plala	N
Date: 10/13/13	Signature: 1. JARN BORGER 1857
A	ACSO AHS Investigation ACSO_00009



### Person Summary Report

Gender: M		
Birth Date:		
Staff Number:		
Person GUID:	Contractor Marth	
Student Number: reveal		w yets
Student State ID:		Strath.
Staff State ID:		and the second
Contact Information:		
		the straight and
Other Phone:		the state of the
Work Phone: Cell Phone:		State 1
		$=\frac{1}{2}\sum_{i=1}^{N-1} \frac{i}{i}$
Pager:		A second s
Email:		in the second
Preferred Language:		A CALL AND
		、 13 4 招手 別 5 月 4 月 6 個 日
		THE HALL HALL THE THE THE
n / 11 1.1 - m		
Primary Household: Pierson Household Phone:		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Address(es):		(multian)
Pierson, Barbara	ParenVChild	Celt:
		Other: 000
		Email:
Plerson, Destation	_	Email:
Pierson, Charles Mark	Parent/Child	Other:
Fierson, Gharles mark	Parentechilo	Work
		Email:
Non-Household Relationships		
	Emergency Contact	Cell:
		Work:
	Physician	Work:
Race/Ethnicity Information		
State Race/Ethnicity:	05:White, not Hispanic	<u>๛๛๛๚๛๚๛๚๛๚๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛</u>
Federal Race/Ethnicity Designation:	No Dala	
Race(s):	NO Dala	
Hispanic/Latino:	No Data	
Race/Ethnicity Determination:	NO DOLO	
•		
Date Entered US: Date Entered US School:		
Person Comments:		Contact Information Comments:

Page 1 of 1

.

Generated on 12/1 \$2013 04:09 43 PM

ACSO\_0000956

ACSO AHS Investigation

## CT 13-44545 Y

#### INVESTIGATOR'S PROGRESS REPORT SHERIFF'S OFFICE DOUGLAS COUNTY

CR#	2013-00114450	-
CASE TYPE:	Agency Assist	
INVESTIGATOR ASSIGNED:	Stadler, C. 1016	

On Friday, December 13, 2013, I was advised of an active shooter located at Arapahoe High School (ACSO CR CT-1344545). I activated my emergency lights and siren and responded to the location of the incident. Upon my arrival I took a position on the south side of the school on Dry Creek just west of University Blvd. Multiple deputies had made entrance into the school and been clearing areas and evacuating students. I assisted by directing the evacuated students to the shopping center south of my location.

I was then directed to the command post, located on the northeast corner of Dry Creek and University, to assist with interviews of witnesses. I responded to the location and met with Special Agent Jonathan Grusing. Agent Grusing and I began interviewing a group of students.

I met with

1

- , DOB told me the following:
- He was a senior at Arapahoe High School.
- He had been in his Psychology class, which usually met from 12:15-1:15 pm.
- They were about half way through class when he heard a single loud noise, which sounded like a gun shot, and after a few seconds he heard two other shots closer together.
- It sounded like a handgun to him.
- The shot sounded like it had come from down the hall from where his class was located.
- He heard a total of five shots.
- His class moved to an interior corner of the classroom to begin their lockdown procedure.
- He observed a black figure run across the exterior windows of the classroom as they were locking down.

#### I then met with DOB DOB to told me the following:

- She had been in her Psychology class in room N-3.
- She heard a single shot followed by two other shots closer together.
- She saw a black figure run past the door to the classroom in the hall and out the exterior doors.

1

2013-00114450

ACSO 0000957

ACSO AHS Investigation

### CT 13-44545

I met with

told me the following:

- She was in her Psychology class, which was close to the cafeteria.
- She heard one shot and then two more closer together.
- She ran to the corner of the room.

, DOB

- She saw a figure wearing a dark sweatshirt about medium height run down the hall and outside.
- She heard a total of three shots.
- She then heard the official lockdown announcement and the fire alarm went off.

then spoke with

- He was in his Psychology class when he heard three gun shots.
- He saw a person wearing a shirt with a thicker collar around the neck, who had medium-short blonde hair run down the hallway.
- He had heard the shooter was Karl Pierson, a student he has another class with.
- Pierson had showed him a picture of a shotgun on Thursday, December 12, 2013, he had just purchased due to turning 18 years old recently.
- The shotgun was a tactical model.
- Pierson had named the shotgun "Kurt Cobain."
- Pierson showed him a picture of the shotgun on his cell phone while they were in their International Relations class.
- Pierson has made strange comments about communism and was sympathetic to Russia and the former Soviet Union.
- Pierson's screen saver on his computer was the star and sickle from the flag of the former Soviet Union.
- A friend of his, **Example 1**, had been in the library and had seen the entire incident.
- phone number was
- had left school and was with his mother.

After receiving this information I met with Agent Grusing and advised him. I had

repeat his story to Agent Grusing. Agent Grusing and I then decided to contact

interviewed him on speaker phone while I took notes of the conversation.

, DOB , advised us of the following:

- He had been in the library when he heard what sounded like a gun shot out in the hallway.
- · He saw a male enter the library so he hid under a table.
- After he heard the shot he saw a female lying on the floor bleeding.
- The male walked into the library and screamed, "Where's Murphy?" multiple times as he walked toward the librarian's office.
- Mr. Murphy was the librarian for their school.
- He recognized the shooter as Karl Pierson wearing what he thought was a trench coat.
- He saw Pierson holding a shotgun while he was in the library.

ACSO AHS Investigation

2013-00114450

ACSO 0000958

- When Pierson walked toward the librarian's office, he along with five other students ran out of the library through the computer lab.
- He did not have number, but he did have number.
  - phone number was

Agent Grusing advised **advised** that we wanted to talk to him a little bit more and **advised** stated he was with his mom going to get his brother in **advised** CO. Agent Grusing advised him to call back when he got back into town.

Agent Grusing and I then attempted to call **sectors**, Unk DOB. **Sectors** phone went to voicemail and Agent Grusing left her a message to contact him on his cell phone.

After competing the interviews near the command post I was instructed by Lt. McCarty to respond to the Shepherd of the Hills church on South University to assist with more interviews of students. I responded to the church and was directed to a back hallway where interviews were being conducted.

I met with

, DOB South Sydney told me the following:

- She was in the cardio room, which is directly below the gym working on their routine for finals.
- She heard some loud noises from the gym above her.
- She routinely hears loud noises from the gym.
- She saw a female run into their room looking for Mrs. Bradley.
- The female, who she thought was named **been been and blood on the front of her** shirt and all over her hands.
- · She said the girl she had been with had been shot and had fallen on her.
- They then all hid in the boiler room.

After meeting with **Sector** I was directed to go to Euclid Middle School to assist with interviews. I met with Detective Spezzano and Detective Ahlberg and drove to Euclid Middle School. Upon my arrival I met up with FBI Victim Specialist Anne Darr. Anne had a student with her. I met with the student, **DOB DOB** to the total me the following:

- He had been in English class when he heard the first shot.
- · He thought the shot could have been a metal trash can that had fallen.
- He then heard two more shots and recognized those as gun shots.
- They then turned off the lights in the classroom and went to the back of the room.
- He then heard the official lockdown announcement.
- He heard some form of yelling down the hallway, but could not make out what was said.

I was then directed to respond back to the command post. I took no further action.

ACSO AHS Investigation

2013-00114450

ACSO 0000959

# CT 1 3 - 44 54 5

#### DOUGLAS COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

#### WITNESS LIST

#### CR # 2013-00114450

Heard shots and saw a figure run by



WITNESS CAN TESTIFY TO: windows,



WITNESS CAN TESTIFY TO: windows.



WITNESS CAN TESTIFY TO: windows.



WITNESS CAN TESTIFY TO: Saw a figure in hall. Saw a picture of shotgun from suspect's cell phone prior day in class.



WITNESS CAN TESTIFY TO: shotgun.

Was in library and saw Pierson with a

2013-00114450

ACSO 0000960

Heard shots and saw a figure run by

#### Heard shots and saw a figure run by

ACSO AHS Investigation

4

# CT 13-44 545



WITNESS CAN TESTIFY TO: her class covered in blood.



WITNESS CAN TESTIFY TO:

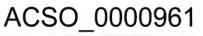
Heard loud noises and saw a female run into

Heard gun shots and yelling down hallway.

2013-001 14450

ŧ

ACSO AHS Investigation



	615 S. Elati St.	EPD		Case Number 1312115
	nglevzood, CO 8110		ADT	Date: 12/18/2013
		INCLUSIVE CASE REF	ORT	Page: 1 of: 11
Begin Date/Time	: 12/13/2013 1	12:34:21 Report Title: ASSIST ACS	O WITH ACTIVE SHO	OTER
Occur. Location:	2201 E DRY C	REEK RD Englewood Police	Apt:City: UA	State:
Number of Arres	stees: 0	Released by Record		0100
Category Incident re	NARRATIVE port written by C	fficer J. Jose 00-11.		
shooter at	Arapahoe High	hours, Englewood Dispatch received a mutual School (2201 E Dry Creek Road). ACSO Dispa ke, and a fire coming from the high school.		
		COLE, ATKINSON, E. SMITH, SGT LUTZ, B. es responded to assist.	TODIS, along with DE	T. SGT. K. MARTIN
Englewood	d Public Schools	were advised of the incident.		
OFFICERS be transpo		JONES responded to Swedish Medical Center	as they received inform	nation that victims may
No other in	nformation was r	eceived at the time of this report.		
NFAT		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Category	NARRATIVE			
Supplemen	ntal report J. Col	e 02-01		
		approximately 12:40 PM I responded to Arapa neriff's with an active shooter in the school.	hoe High School at 220	01 E Dry Creek Rd to
	the call we wer xplosive devices	e advised of a shooter with a shotgun and stud	ents down and a fire in	side the building and
		icer Atkinson. We deployed on the south side of	of the school with rifles	and Go bags and
		ounty deputies and one Elbert County deputy.		and bo bags and
	roached the sch	ool we were told the shooter was in the library	and to make our way to	
As we app Officer Atk	inson and I infor e school on the s		ors and we would take p	oward the shooter.
As we app Officer Atk entered the the library. Near the lib	inson and I infor a school on the s	ool we were told the shooter was in the library med the other officers we were SWAT operato south side near the cafeteria and began moving ontacted by an Arapahoe County Deputy inside	ors and we would take p g north and then west n	oward the shooter. point on the entry. We making our way toward
As we app Officer Atk entered the the library. Near the lil begin a set I worked m this role for encountered	inson and I infor e school on the s brary we were co arch of the scho iy way to the we r several hours v ed many classro	ool we were told the shooter was in the library med the other officers we were SWAT operato south side near the cafeteria and began moving ontacted by an Arapahoe County Deputy inside	ors and we would take p g north and then west n and were told the susp suspects, victims or dev nd exterior classrooms aff. I asked if everyone	oward the shooter. point on the entry. We making our way toward pect was down and to vices. I continued in and parking lots. I was okay and if
As we app Officer Atk entered the the library. Near the lil begin a set I worked m this role for encountered	inson and I infor e school on the s brary we were co arch of the scho iy way to the we r several hours v ed many classro eeded medical a	ool we were told the shooter was in the library med the other officers we were SWAT operato south side near the cafeteria and began moving ontacted by an Arapahoe County Deputy inside ol. st side of the school and began searching for s working my way through multiple classrooms an oms which were occupied with students and st	ors and we would take p g north and then west n and were told the susp suspects, victims or dev nd exterior classrooms aff. I asked if everyone ance and at this time I n	oward the shooter. point on the entry. We making our way toward pect was down and to vices. I continued in and parking lots. I was okay and if

801	ewood, CO	EPD	Case Number 1312115
001		INCLUSIVE CASE REPORT	Dats: 12/18/2013
			Page: 2 of: 11
egin Date/Time:	12/13/2013 12:34:21	1 Repot OPYASSIST ACSO WITH ACTA	E SHOOTER
ccur. Location: 2	201 E DRY CREEK		ty: UA State:
umber of Arrestee	s: 0	Released by Records Agency ORI:	CO0030100
was possible. During this tin	ne I was partnered w e school and went to	ith many officers from other agencies as well as EPD. the command post and remained until released by the	After several hours searching
	ARRATIVE		
an active sho		kimately 12:40pm, Detective Dave Jones and Lexecute above High School. We heard Officer Jim Cole air his e of the school	
	eceived text message	and ordered them to show their hands. Both subjects v es that something bad was happening in the school.	
and agency a	ses. They both verifie and instructed them to	ide of the school. Upon request, <b>show</b> and <b>show</b> had be their current addresses were identified on their licen to stay put. I told them that Jones and I needed to keep ermined amount of time.	anded me their Colorado ses. I told them my name
and agency a to hold their li Jones and I c quickly return Detectives Ec	es. They both verifie and instructed them to icenses for an undeter continued west until w red to the east side and d Disner, Joe Fowler,	ed their current addresses were identified on their licen o stay put. I told them that Jones and I needed to keep	anded me their Colorado uses. I told them my name o moving, and that I intended st side of the school. We ouped with Englewood Police
and agency a to hold their li Jones and I c quickly return Detectives Ec proceeded int We entered a classrooms o and faculty wi more Officers	ses. They both verifie and instructed them to icenses for an undeter continued west until w red to the east side and d Disner, Joe Fowler, to the cafeteria and c in hallway through a se in the south side of the ho were hiding. We a	ed their current addresses were identified on their licen- o stay put. I told them that Jones and I needed to keep ermined amount of time. We saw a large presence of law enforcement on the wei- ind entered the school through the main doors. We gr Carl Kisselman, and a few members of the Arapahoe cleared unlocked offices and rooms on the south side. et of doors on the south end of the cafeteria. We clear be hallway. We located at least two dark locked classifier ensured that none were hurt and evacuated these indivi- way, I remained posted at the south end of the C-2 hall	anded me their Colorado uses. I told them my name o moving, and that I intended st side of the school. We ouped with Englewood Police County Sheriff's Office. We red several unlocked ooms that contained students viduals out of the building. As
and agency a to hold their li Jones and I c quickly return Detectives Ec proceeded inf We entered a classrooms o and faculty wi more Officers to seize any e After some tim where other s dispatch with	ses. They both verifie and instructed them to icenses for an undeter continued west until w red to the east side and d Disner, Joe Fowler, to the cafeteria and c in hallway through a se in the south side of the ho were hiding. We de appeared in the hall evacuations until furth me, I moved students itudents and faculty w my location, and the	ed their current addresses were identified on their licen- o stay put. I told them that Jones and I needed to keep ermined amount of time. We saw a large presence of law enforcement on the wei- ind entered the school through the main doors. We gr Carl Kisselman, and a few members of the Arapahoe cleared unlocked offices and rooms on the south side. et of doors on the south end of the cafeteria. We clear be hallway. We located at least two dark locked classifier ensured that none were hurt and evacuated these indivi- way, I remained posted at the south end of the C-2 hall	anded me their Colorado uses. I told them my name o moving, and that I intended st side of the school. We ouped with Englewood Police County Sheriff's Office. We red several unlocked ooms that contained students viduals out of the building. As liway. An order was relayed om into the C-1 classroom provided Arapahoe County
and agency a to hold their li Jones and I c quickly return Detectives Ec proceeded int We entered a classrooms o and faculty wi more Officers to seize any e After some tim where other s dispatch with all individuals	ses. They both verifie and instructed them to icenses for an undeter continued west until w ed to the east side and d Disner, Joe Fowler, to the cafeteria and c in hallway through a set in the south side of the howere hiding. We do appeared in the half- evacuations until furth me, I moved students itudents and faculty w my location, and the could be safely evac	ed their current addresses were identified on their licen- o stay put. I told them that Jones and I needed to keep ermined amount of time. We saw a large presence of law enforcement on the wei- ind entered the school through the main doors. We gr Carl Kisselman, and a few members of the Arapahoe cleared unlocked offices and rooms on the south side. He of doors on the south end of the cafeteria. We clear he hallway. We located at least two dark locked classifier ensured that none were hurt and evacuated these individival. Way, I remained posted at the south end of the C-2 hall her notice.	anded me their Colorado ises. I told them my name o moving, and that I intended ist side of the school. We ouped with Englewood Police County Sheriff's Office. We red several unlocked ooms that contained students viduals out of the building. As likway. An order was relayed om into the C-1 classroom provided Arapahoe County ed in the C-1 classroom until

	15 S. Elati St. glewood, CO	EPD		Case Number 1312115
	110	INCLUSIVE CASE RE	POPT	Data: 12/18/2013
		INCEUSIVE CASE RE	FURI	Page: 3 of: 11
egin Date/Time:	12/13/2013 1	:34:21 Reportion ASSIST AC	SO WITH ACTIVE SHO	OTER
•	2201 E DRY CI		Apt: City: UA	State:
umber of Arrest		Released by Records	Agency ORI: CO0030	and the second se
County She	riff's Deputy doo	f my agency and walked to the Incident Cou Imenting the check-in about my encounter Incident Command Post until released by th	with and and	and gave him both
No further a	iction taken.			
ategory	NARRATIVE			
Report by I	Detective Dave .	ones 9609		
Englewood	Police Dept.			
			and an Ulah Ortical	
		es were notified of an active shooter at Ara	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	adving lat and ware
		onded code three to the high school. We p nty Sgt. that they needed someone on the 1		
		by detectives Carl Kisselman Joe Fowler an		Alective Dail and I
	•	hough police officers on perimeter there so		rance on the east of
		earched the hallways and checked severa		
		locked and the lights had been turned out.		Evan Smith
		he radio what tools we need and I instructe		
•		nd teamed up with Arapahoe County SWA		
-	•	We did find some students hiding in the fa		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
the door in	a few rooms.			
		vere patted down and were evacuated out t		
		ous teams; Arapahoe County, Englewood		
		st End of the school to the pool area where	we came in contact with	four teachers and
•	ints in the locker			
	•	atted down and escorted out of the school	by another agency.	•
	the second se	irch of areas with various teams. vised by Sgt. Martin that we were to meet a	the command nost acr	nee I Iniversity
		creek we were released sometime shortly a		iso onaronany
ategory	NARRATIVE			
Statement				
Sergeant Ke	elly Martin			
-	Police Departm	nt		
EPD cr#13-				
12-16-2013				
On Decemb	ver 13 2013 at :	proximately 1241 hours I was informed by	Master Patrol Officer In	se that there was an
		ting at Arapahoe High School in the city of		
		meone remained in Englewood to handle E		
		hree to Arapahoe High School		rat i timer raquoocou
	code threa to il	e high school and parked on the south end	of the school. I self-dep	loved and made entry
I responded	coue tries to t			-,,
	2115 - IR	Report Title: ASSIST ACSO WITH ACT	IVE SHOOTER	Page 3 of

Englewood, CO       B0110       INCLUSIVE CASE REPORT       Date: 12/18/20         Page: 4 of:       12/18/20       Page: 4 of:         legin Daterrime:       12/13/2013       12:34:21       Scient ASSIST ACSO WITH ACTIVE SHOOTER         becur. Location:       2011 E DRY CREEK RD       Englewood Police       Apt:       City: UA       set         aumber of Arrestees:       0       Released by Records       Agency oft: C00030100       set         into the school along with Arapahoe County Investigator Turnidge, Agent Ross of the Impact team, Officer Todis.       Englewood Police Department as well as other officers that I did not know. I advised Englewood dispatch that I we switching over to ACSO channel 1. We began a rapid response into the school directing students and school stat that we encounter to run out of the building to the south. We were then advised that the suspect was down in the inter assort and point investigator Turnedge we then began to direct a slow methodical search of the school. When we encountered students and staff we advised that they were safe, to remain locked in their classrooms and posted an officer or deputy at the doorway. After the initial search 1 assisted a bomb technician in securing a route for students and staff to be evacuated. After securi route we directed students and school staff out of the north end of the building.         I then began a secondary search of the classrooms and offices west of the commons through the school gymnas area, locker rooms and swimming pool with Investigator Turnidge, EOD Deputy Vaala, and other officers and deputies. We located additional students and staff and escondary search of all areas west of the		3615 S. Elati St.			Case Number 1312115
INCLUSIVE CASE REPORT         Page: 4 of           regin cuterrime:         12/13/2013         12:34:21         66/04/Mite:         ASISIST ACSO WITH ACTIVE SHOOTER           becur. Location:         2201 E DRY CREEK RD         Englewood Police         Apr:         city: UA         s           bumber of Arrestees:         0         Meleased by Records         Agency OR:         C00030100           into the school along with Arapahoe County Investigator Turnidge, Agent Ross of the Impact learn, Officer Todis.         Englewood Police Department as well as other officers that I did not know. I advised Englewood dispatch that I vs switching over to ACSO channel 1. We began a rapid response into the school directing students and school sta that we encounter to run out of the building to the south. We were then advised that the suspect was down in the birary. At Itat time, along with Investigator Turnidge, we then began to direct a slow methodical search of the corr the commons area to the far west end of the school. When we encountered students and staff we advised in their classrooms and posted an officer or deputy at the doway. After the initial search and school staff out of the north end of the building.           1         then began a secondary search of the classrooms and offices west of the commons through the school gymnas area, locker rooms and swimming pool with Investigator Turnidge, EOD Deputy Vaala, and other officers and deputies. We located additional students and staff and escondary search of all areas west of the commons area. I then stood by in the commons area while secondary search of all areas west of the commons area. I then stood by in the commons area and met with Sergeant Eyman of the Littl police			EPD		
In the school along with Arapahoe County Investigator Turnidge, Agent Ross of the Impact team, Officer Todis, Englewood Police Apr. Cry: UA statumber of Arresteer: 0 Released by Records Agency ORI: CO0030100 Into the school along with Arapahoe County Investigator Turnidge, Agent Ross of the Impact team, Officer Todis, Englewood Police Department as well as other officers that I did not know. I advised Englewood dispatch that I we write thing over to ACSO channel 1. We began a rapid response into the school directing students and school stat that we encounter to run out of the building to the south. We were then advised that the suspect was down in the library. At that time, along with Investigator Turnidge we then began to direct a slow methodical search of the school interdet students and staff we advised that they were safe, to remain locked in their classrooms and posted an officer or deputy at the doorway. After the initial search I assisted a bomb technician in securing a route for students and staff to be evacuated. After securi route we directed students and school staff out of the north end of the school.  After completing a secondary search of the classrooms and opsted an officer or deputy table, doorway. After the initial search I assisted a bomb technician in securing a route for students and staff to be evacuated. After securi route we directed students and school staff out of the north end of the school.  After completing a secondary search I responded to the commons area and met with Sergeant Eyman of the Littl police department I advised him that we had completed an initial and secondary search of all areas west of the commons area. I then stood by in the commons area while secondary search of all areas west of the school I directed them to the commons area. At approximately 1530 I was advised by ACSO Sergeant Mitchel th the Englewood Officers to thad are divised officers until directed further. A approximately 1700 hours I was advised by Commander Entley with Littleton Police Department that we		00110	INCLUSIVE CASE REP	ORT	
cerur. Location:         2201 E DRY CREEK RD         Englewood Police         Apr:         city: UA         s           tumber of Arrestees:         0         Released by Records         Agency OR:         C00030100           into the school along with Arapahoe County Investigator Turnidge, Agent Ross of the Impact leam, Officer Todis:         Englewood Police Department as well as other officers that I did not know.         I advised Englewood dipatch that it we switching over to ACSO channel 1. We began a rapid response into the school directing students and stand school stat that we encounter to run out of the building to the south. We were then advised that the suspect was down in the library. At that time, along with Investigator Turnedge we then began to direct a slow methodical search of the school. When we encountered students and staff we advised that they were safe, to remain locked in their classrooms and posted an officer or deputy at the doorway. After the initial search 1 assisted a bomb technician in securing a route for students and staff we advised that they were safe, to remain locked in their classrooms and offices west of the commons through the school gymnas area, locker rooms and swimming pool with Investigator Turnidge, EOD Deputy Vaala, and other officers and deputies. We located additional students and staff and esconted them out of the school.           After completing a secondary search I responded to the commons area and met with Sergeant Eyman of the Littl police department I advised him that we had completed an initial and secondary search of all areas west of the commons area. I then stood by in the commons area. At approximately 1530 I was advised by ACSO Sergeant Mitchel th the Englewood Officers could stand down and we were directed to the command post to check in. I advised a De		12/12/2012 12:2			
Number of Arrestees:         0         Neleased by Records         Agency OR:         CO0030100           into the school along with Arapahoe County Investigator Turnidge, Agent Ross of the Impact team, Officer Todis, Englewood Police Department as well as other officers that I did not know.         I advised Englewood dispatch that I we switching over to ACSO channel 1. We began a rapid response into the school direct a slow methodical search of the school stat that we encounter to run out of the building to the south. We were then advised that the suspect was down in the library. At that time, along with Investigator Turnedge we then began to direct a slow methodical search of the school that they were safe, to remain locked in their classrooms and posted an officer or deputy at the doorway. After the initial search I assisted a bomb technician in securing a route for students and staff to be evacuated. After securi route we directed students and school staff out of the north end of the building.           I then began a secondary search of the classrooms and offices west of the commons through the school gymnas area, locker rooms and swimming pool with Investigator Turnidge, EOD Deputy Vaala, and other officers and deputies. We located additional students and staff and escondary teams into the school.           After completing a secondary search I responded to the commons area and met with Sergeant Eyman of the Littl police department 1 advised bin that we we had completed an initial and secondary search of all areas west of the commons area. I then stood by in the commons area while secondary teams into the school completed additional searches.           I checked the status of all Englewood officers that had responded and as they were relieved from areas inside of school 1 directef turem to the commons area. A tapproximately 1530 I was			Englowood Dallas		
into the school along with Arapahoe County Investigator Turnidge, Agent Ross of the Impact team, Officer Todis. Englewood Police Department as well as other officers that I did not know. I advised Englewood dispatch that I we switching over to ACSO channel 1. We began a rapid response into the school directing students and school stat that we encounter to run out of the building to the south. We were then advised that the suspect was down in the library. At that time, along with Investigator Turnedge we then began to direct a slow methodical search of the school. When we encountered students and staff we advised that they were safe, to remain locked in their classrooms and posted an officer or deputy at the doorway. After the initial search I assisted a bomb technician in securing a route for students and staff to be evacuated. After securi route we directed students and school staff out of the north end of the building. I then began a secondary search of the classrooms and offices west of the commons through the school gymnas area, locker rooms and swimming pool with Investigator Turnidge, EOD Deputy Vaala, and other officers and deputies. We located additional students and staff and escorted them out of the school. After completing a secondary search I responded to the commons area and met with Sergeant Eyman of the Littl police department I advised him that we had completed an initial and secondary search of all areas west of the commons area. I then stood by in the commons area while secondary teams into the school completed additiona searches. I checked the status of all Englewood officers that had responded and as they were relieved from areas inside of school I directed them to the commons area. At approximately 1530 I was advised by ACSO Sergeant Mitchel th the Englewood Officers could stand down and we were directed to the command post to check in. I advised a De at the command post of all the Englewood Officers that had responded and that they had been with the initial gro officers to enter and search					
Englewood Police Department as well as other officers that I did not know. I advised Englewood dispatch that I w switching over to ACSO channel 1. We began a rapid response into the school directing students and school stat that we encounter to run out of the building to the south. We were then advised that the suspect was down in the library. At that time, along with Investigator Turnedge we then began to direct a slow methodical search of the sc from the commons area to the far west end of the school. When we encountered students and staff we advised that they were safe, to remain locked in their classrooms and posted an officer of deputy at the doorway. After the initial search I assisted a bomb technician in securing a route for students and staff to be evacuated. After securi route we directed students and school staff out of the north end of the building. I then began a secondary search of the classrooms and offices west of the commons through the school gymnas area, locker rooms and swimming pool with Investigator Turnidge, EOD Deputy Vaala, and other officers and deputies. We located additional students and staff and esconted them out of the school. After completing a secondary search I responded to the commons area and met with Sergeant Eyman of the Littl police department I advised him that we had completed an initial and secondary search of all areas west of the commons area. I then stood by in the commons area while secondary teams into the school completed additional searches. I checked the status of all Englewood officers that had responded and as they were relieved from areas inside of school I directed them to the commons area. At approximately 1530 I was advised by ACSO Sergeant Mitchei th the Englewood Officers could stand down and we were directed to the command post to check in. I advised a Dr at the command post of all the Englewood Officers that had responded and that they had been with the initial gro officers to enter and search the school. I was advised to standby with Englewood officer	mber of Al	mestees: V		Agency ORI: OCA	
searches. I checked the status of all Englewood officers that had responded and as they were relieved from areas inside of school I directed them to the commons area. At approximately 1530 I was advised by ACSO Sergeant Mitchel th the Englewood Officers could stand down and we were directed to the command post to check in. I advised a De at the command post of all the Englewood Officers that had responded and that they had been with the initial grou officers to enter and search the school. I was advised to standby with Englewood officers until directed further. A approximately 1700 hours I was advised by Commander Enley with Littleton Police Department that we could clear scene and report back to our home agency. Category NARRATIVE Report of Detective Carl Kisselman Englewood Police Department On 12-13-13 at approx. 1240 hours Detectives Disner, D. Jones, Ball, Fowler, Detective Sergeant Martin, and Officers Cole, Atkinson, and I responded to Arapahoe High School (2201 E. Dry Creek Road) on an active shoote We were later joined at the high school by Sergeant Lutz and Officer E. Smith. Initially Sgt. Martin and I were contacted by Master Patrol Officer Jose in the Englewood Police Department Detective Bureau. Jose told us that he just got information that there was an active shooter at Arapahoe High Sc	switching that we dibrary. from the that they initial se route we I then be area, loo deputies After co	g over to ACSO channe encounter to run out of At that time, along with a commons area to the y were safe, to remain I earch I assisted a bomb e directed students and egan a secondary searc cker rooms and swimm s. We located additional impleting a secondary s	el 1. We began a rapid response into the s the building to the south. We were then an Investigator Turnedge we then began to di far west end of the school. When we enco locked in their classrooms and posted an o technician in securing a route for students school staff out of the north end of the buil ch of the classrooms and offices west of the ing pool with Investigator Turnidge, EOD D al students and staff and escorted them out search I responded to the commons area an	chool directing stu dvised that the sus rect a slow method untered students a fficer or deputy at t and staff to be eva ding. e commons throug reputy Vaala, and o t of the school.	Idents and school staff spect was down in the dical search of the school and staff we advised them the doorway. After the acuated. After securing a sh the school gymnasium other officers and ant Eyman of the Littleton
Report of Detective Carl Kisselman Englewood Police Department On 12-13-13 at approx. 1240 hours Detectives Disner, D. Jones, Ball, Fowler, Detective Sergeant Martin, and Officers Cole, Atkinson, and I responded to Arapahoe High School (2201 E. Dry Creek Road) on an active shoote We were later joined at the high school by Sergeant Lutz and Officer E. Smith. Initially Sgt. Martin and I were contacted by Master Patrol Officer Jose in the Englewood Police Department Detective Bureau. Jose told us that he just got information that there was an active shooter at Arapahoe High Sc	I checke	ed the status of all Engl		s advised by ACSC	O Sergeant Mitchel that
Report of Detective Carl Kisselman Englewood Police Department On 12-13-13 at approx. 1240 hours Detectives Disner, D. Jones, Ball, Fowler, Detective Sergeant Martin, and Officers Cole, Atkinson, and I responded to Arapahoe High School (2201 E. Dry Creek Road) on an active shoote We were later joined at the high school by Sergeant Lutz and Officer E. Smith. Initially Sgt. Martin and I were contacted by Master Patrol Officer Jose in the Englewood Police Department Detective Bureau. Jose told us that he just got information that there was an active shooter at Arapahoe High Sc	the Eng at the co officers approxim	ommand post of all the to enter and search the mately 1700 hours I wa	stand down and we were directed to the con Englewood Officers that had responded an e school. I was advised to standby with Eng s advised by Commander Enley with Littlet	d that they had be lewood officers un	en with the initial group of til directed further. At
Officers Cole, Atkinson, and I responded to Arapahoe High School (2201 E. Dry Creek Road) on an active shoote We were later joined at the high school by Sergeant Lutz and Officer E. Smith. Initially Sgt. Martin and I were contacted by Master Patrol Officer Jose in the Englewood Police Department Detective Bureau. Jose told us that he just got information that there was an active shooter at Arapahoe High Sc	the Eng at the co officers approxim scene a	ommand post of all the to enter and search the mately 1700 hours I wa and report back to our h	stand down and we were directed to the con Englewood Officers that had responded an e school. I was advised to standby with Eng s advised by Commander Enley with Littlet	d that they had be lewood officers un	en with the initial group of til directed further. At
Detective Bureau. Jose told us that he just got information that there was an active shooter at Arapahoe High Sc	the Engl at the co officers approxit scene a tegory Report of	ommand post of all the to enter and search the mately 1700 hours I wa and report back to our h <u>NARRATIVE</u> of Detective Carl Kissel	stand down and we were directed to the con Englewood Officers that had responded an e school. I was advised to standby with Eng s advised by Commander Enley with Littlet ome agency.	d that they had be lewood officers un	en with the initial group of til directed further. At
high school before we were notified and responded. They arrived on scene and were in the school before we arrived were almost at the school before Arapahoe County requested mutual aid.	the Eng at the co officers approxin scene a tegory Report o Englewo On 1 Officers	ommand post of all the to enter and search the mately 1700 hours I wa and report back to our h <u>NARRATIVE</u> of Detective Carl Kissel bod Police Department 2-13-13 at approx. 124 c Cole, Atkinson, and I m	stand down and we were directed to the con Englewood Officers that had responded an e school. I was advised to standby with Eng s advised by Commander Enley with Littlet ome agency. man 0 hours Detectives Disner, D. Jones, Ball, i esponded to Arapahoe High School (2201	of that they had be lewood officers un on Police Departm Fowler, Detective S E. Dry Creek Road	en with the initial group of til directed further. At ent that we could clear the Sergeant Martin, and
Upon arrival Detective Disner and I parked on the north east side of the High School. We deployed our rifles a tactical vests. Detective Disner and I met up with Detectives Ball and D. Jones in about the middle of the school	the Engl at the co officers approxit scene a tegory Report of Englewo On 1 Officers We were Initial Detectiv Sgt. Man high sch	ommand post of all the to enter and search the mately 1700 hours I wa and report back to our h <u>NARRATIVE</u> of Detective Carl Kissel bod Police Department 2-13-13 at approx. 124 Cole, Atkinson, and I me later joined at the high Ily Sgt. Martin and I were thin rallied the detective nool before we were not	stand down and we were directed to the con Englewood Officers that had responded and e school. I was advised to standby with Engles advised by Commander Enley with Littlet ome agency.	to that they had be lewood officers un on Police Departm Fowler, Detective S E. Dry Creek Road mith. in the Englewood R an active shooter of. Officers Atkinso he and were in the	Sergeant Martin, and b) on an active shooter. Police Department at Arapahoe High School. on and Cole left for the

Reporting Officer JOSE, JOEL CA0000272

3615 S. Elati St. Englewood, CO	EPD	Case Number 1312115
80110	INCLUSIVE CASE REPORT	Date: 12/18/2013
	INCLUSIVE CASE REFORT	Page: 5 of: 11
Begin Date/Time: 12/13/2013 12:34:	21 Report This: ASSIST ACSO WITH ACTIVE	SHOOTER
Occur. Location: 2201 E DRY CREEK	KRD Englewood Police Apt:City: [	UA State:
Number of Arrestees: 0	Released by Records Agency ORI: CO	0030100

the north side. It seemed as though all the doors were locked so we ran to the east entrance of the school and went inside.

Once inside of the school we began to do a search of the school for injured parties or additional gunmen. While we were searching we were also informed that a improvised explosive device [IED] had been located in the library. We began looking for IEDs as well. I did note a strong smell of gas. The smell reminded me of burnt Kerosene. It's hard to say exactly what I did and in what order it occurred because we searched for almost three hours.

The searching was coordinated via small unit leadership. We had multiple agencies inside of the school all working together almost seamlessly. During the time I was searching the school I became attached to tens of different search teams. Radio communication was poor at best. It seemed as though everyone was on different radio channels. Being on different radio channels didn't seem to matter much because inside of the building certain people took charge of teams and coordinated with each other. Also, because the search teams were made up of multiple agencies, I would sometimes hear what was being said on other radio channels by listening to other officer's radios. Most of the communication that we got was word of mouth.

An example of this is that at one point we were going to evacuate a group of students, and I was posted along the egress route that had been cleared by some Explosive Ordinance Disposal specialists. Detective Disner was about 150 feet away from me on the other end of the hall. We yelled / talked to each other and coordinated the egress. Almost exclusively we were getting information verbally from one cop to another.

Initially we conducted a search of one of the "Charlie" hallways (a hallway that contained classrooms). The doors to these class rooms were closed and locked. The lights in the classrooms were turned off. I knocked on the doors and yelied police come to the door for what seemed like a few minutes, but was actually probably closer to 30 to 45 seconds. Eventually a teacher would come to the door and look through the glass verifying that we were the police and then open the door. I walked into multiple class rooms and found the students all huddled together in a corner where they couldn't be seen from the hallway. The children were all crammed into an area where it looked like only half of them should have been able to fit; they were packed together closely.

The children and teachers in the classrooms showed a range of emotions. Some of the students looked terrified, others were crying, and some had no discernible expressions on their faces at all. All of them were waiting for the police to give them some sort of direction. As I stood in these classrooms looking at the students I made a very conscious effort speak to them in a calm voice. I asked if anyone in the classroom was injured. I then told them that they were safe. I told them that what I needed them to do was stay where they were and wait until we could evacuate them. I told a few of the teachers that I spoke to that they should get a list of the students that were in the classroom, write their dates of birth on it, and give it to law enforcement after they were evacuated out of the school.

At one point I was posted at a hallway intersection along a main egress route for the students. I stood there as the children were evacuated in an orderly fashion one classroom at a time. The students walked out of the school in a single file line with their hands up. As they walked by me many of the students told me thank you.

Initially we egressed students to the north side of the school where the football fields were. Eventually we got word

Case Number	1312115 - IR	Report Title:	ASSIST ACSO WITH ACTIVE SHOOTER		Page	5	of	11
Reporting Offic	er JOSE, JOEL		Date Printed	12/18/2013	Time Printed			0
CA0000272						1		

	3615 S. Elati St.	EPD	Case Number 1312115
	Englewood, CO 80110		Date: 12/18/2013
		INCLUSIVE CASE REPOR	Page: 6 of: 11
Begin Date/Tir	me: 12/13/2013 12	2:34:21 Report COPASSIST ACSO W	
	on: 2201 E DRY CR	EFEK BD Englewood Police	City: UA State:
Number of Ar		NOVO CO.	gency ORI: CO0030100
Apparen	tly there were busse	gress the rest of the students out the south side of as waiting there for them. would get periodic reports of 911 calls saying that	
room. O where th wall. Th off of the went tow officer w By thi markers	One of the rooms kid the boiler room was. is map was a fire eg the wall and found that vards the boiler room with a fire map in his p is time we were beg for marking the doo	s were supposedly in was the boiler room. None of I recalled when I was searching a room that I had gress map where someone had drawn an arrow to t the boiler room was actually an out building on th n. (I noticed later that there was another pink fire r	of the 12 cops I was with had any idea seen a pink map of the school on the the nearest fire exit. I ripped this map e north side of the school. A team of us map on the floor. I also saw another re. It seemed that none of us had desk drawers and off of chalk boards.
(where n participa arriving i At arc	nost of the blood I sa ted in more searchin in full gear to take ov pund 1500 or 1530 h	nours Englewood cops and Sheridan cops assemb	hool, and various other locations. I I as though entire swat teams were now oled in the cafeteria. Sgt. Martin got a
comman Wher issue bel	id post across Unive in we arrived in our u fore we left because	sure that everyone of us was accounted for. We there is a second to be the series and the series of	ly 1700 hours we were released. ghts on. This turned out to be a minor
Category	NARRATIVE		
Supplem	ent by Detective Jos	seph Fowler	
School.	I responded code th	pproximately 12:43pm Detectives were notified of a pree to the high school and parked on the North Ea ones, and Carl Kisselman.	
officers for classroom consolidation the stude	rom other agencies ms. Myself and the ated them into one c ents were escorted c	jogged to the main entrance on the east of the sch and searched the building. I stayed on the east si other officers in my team made contact with appro- classroom for protection. After being given the go but of the east side of the building and released to search and later maintained security for one of the	ide of the building, searching eximately 200 students and ahead from Arapahoe County Dispatch, officers. I stayed inside the building
and com	pieted a secondary		

CA0000272

	15. S. Elati St.	EPD	Case Number 1312115
80	iglewood, CO )110		Date: 12/18/2013
		INCLUSIVE CASE REPORT	Page: 7 of: 11
legin Date/Time:	12/13/2013 1	2:34:21 Report Date YASSIST ACSO WITH ACTIVE	SHOOTER
	2201 E DRY C	REEK RD Englewood Police Apt: City:	UA State:
iumber of Arrest		Released by Records Agency ORI: CO	
	ust north of Dry	dvised by Sgt. Martin that we were to meet at the command pos Creek we were released sometime shortly after 5 PM.	st across University
Written By O Officer State		ely 1241 hours, Dispatch advised that several agencies were re-	sponding to Arapahoe High
	,	insported to Swedish Medical Center.	
and advised standby the	them that pote	DNES responded to Swedish Medical Center and contacted the initial victims could be headed their way. We were advised to go g for a short period of time, it was learned that one victim was on n, myself and OFFICER T. JONES cleared the hospital. Nothing	to the Ambulance Bay and n the way. Once that victim
and advised standby the was secured	them that pote	ntial victims could be headed their way. We were advised to go g for a short period of time, it was learned that one victim was on n, myself and OFFICER T. JONES cleared the hospital. Nothing	to the Ambulance Bay and n the way. Once that victim
and advised standby the was secured Supplement Supplement On Frida School, Offi Officer Read the facility. One victi the victim w The victim s The victim s The victim her friend ye pointed the gym class. T Read and H	them that pote re. After waiting d in an ER room <b>NARRATIVE</b> t Written By Offi ay, 12-13-13 at a cer C. Read and d and I then res im from the sche as brought into stated that when m stated as the elied to the shoo gun at her firing The victim then left the hospital	ential victims could be headed their way. We were advised to go of or a short period of time, it was learned that one victim was on an myself and OFFICER T. JONES cleared the hospital. Nothing icer T Jones approximately 1233 hours the report of an active shooter was re- d I were advised that possible victims would be transported to S ponded to Swedish Medical Center to provide security for victim cool, a female was brought to the hospital. Upon arrival I walked the hospital. The victim stated to me that she was walking in the the shooter came into the school he began yelling, asking for a shooter walked by her and her friend they could see the shotgu oter "What are you doing?" The victim stated it was at this time t a shot striking her friend. The victim said she turned and ran fri began receiving medical attention from the medical staff. It was after being notified that no more victims would be coming to the	ported at Arapahoe High wedish Medical Center. who would be coming to with the Littleton Medics as a halway with her friend, a teacher. In. The victim stated that that the shooter turned and om the area to a near by a this time that Officer
and advised standby the was secured standby the was secured stegory <u>I</u> Supplement On Frida School, Offi Officer Read the facility. One victi the victim w The victim w The victim s The victim her friend ye pointed the gym class. T Read and I I	d them that pote re. After waiting d in an ER room NARRATIVE t Written By Offi ay, 12-13-13 at a cer C. Read and d and I then res im from the scho as brought into stated that when m stated as the elied to the shoo gun at her firing The victim then left the hospital her to report at t	ential victims could be headed their way. We were advised to go of or a short period of time, it was learned that one victim was on an myself and OFFICER T. JONES cleared the hospital. Nothing icer T Jones approximately 1233 hours the report of an active shooter was re- d I were advised that possible victims would be transported to S ponded to Swedish Medical Center to provide security for victim cool, a female was brought to the hospital. Upon arrival I walked the hospital. The victim stated to me that she was walking in the the shooter came into the school he began yelling, asking for a shooter walked by her and her friend they could see the shotgu oter "What are you doing?" The victim stated it was at this time t a shot striking her friend. The victim said she turned and ran fri began receiving medical attention from the medical staff. It was after being notified that no more victims would be coming to the	ported at Arapahoe High wedish Medical Center. who would be coming to with the Littleton Medics as a halway with her friend, a teacher. In. The victim stated that that the shooter turned and om the area to a near by a this time that Officer

Reporting	Officer	10	9C
CA0000272			

Inclusive case report     Date: 12/10/2013       Begin Date/Time:     12/13/2013     12:34:21       Begin Date/Time:     12/13/2013     12:34:21       Occur. Location:     2201 E DRY CREEK RD     COPY       Number of Arrestees:     0     Englewood Police       Agency ORI:     CO0030100	Tanka and an	EPD	- Case Number - 1312115
Page:         B ort         11           Begin Destin:         12/13/2013         12:34/21         Report Title:         ASSIST ACSO WITH ACTIVE SHOOTER           Occur. Location:         2201 E DRY CREEK RD         COPY         Apt:			Date: 12/18/2013
Operation:         2201 E DRY CREEK RD         COPY         Apt:         City: UA         State:           Number of Arrestees:         0         EngleWood Police         Agency ORI:         CO0030100           Category         NARRATIVE         Toleased by Hecords         SUPPLEMENT BY E SMITH         Toleased by Hecords           On 12/13/2013 at 1241 hours I was in training at EPD with Sgt E. Lutz. We were informed by another officer of a possible active shooter at Arapahoe High School. As Ofc. Cole and Atkinson were dispatched to the school. At 1311 hours I entered the school and met up briefly with Ofcs. Cole and Atkinson near the Cateteria area. They continued on while I remained there being to organize student evacuations until they were ordered halted. After the students that remained were exocuted back to their classroom, I met up with a contingent of Arapahoe County SWAT team members and began secondary searches of the cafeteria, main office, and auditorium areas of the school.           After all students were evacuated, we began a third clearance of the high school. After finishing that task, I responde to the incident Command Center with the other members of my department where we checked in . After a small amount of time we were cleared from the scene and I responded back to Englewood Police Department.           On 12-13-13 at or about 1240 Hrs, myself and EPD SWAT officer E. Smith responded to Arapahoe High School regarding an active shooter call. EPD dispatch had sent several of our officers / detectives to the school regarding this call.           Officer Smith and I arrived at around 1311 Hrs with a tactical shield and a halagen tool, which was requested by one of the EPD officers on scene. We entered		INCLUSIVE CASE REPORT	Page: 8 of: 11
Operation:         2201 E DRY CREEK RD         COPY         Apt:         City: UA         State:           Number of Arrestees:         0         EngleWood Police         Agency ORI:         CO0030100           Category         NARRATIVE         Toleased by Hecords         SUPPLEMENT BY E SMITH         Toleased by Hecords           On 12/13/2013 at 1241 hours I was in training at EPD with Sgt E. Lutz. We were informed by another officer of a possible active shooter at Arapahoe High School. As Ofc. Cole and Atkinson were dispatched to the school. At 1311 hours I entered the school and met up briefly with Ofcs. Cole and Atkinson near the Cateteria area. They continued on while I remained there being to organize student evacuations until they were ordered halted. After the students that remained were exocuted back to their classroom, I met up with a contingent of Arapahoe County SWAT team members and began secondary searches of the cafeteria, main office, and auditorium areas of the school.           After all students were evacuated, we began a third clearance of the high school. After finishing that task, I responde to the incident Command Center with the other members of my department where we checked in . After a small amount of time we were cleared from the scene and I responded back to Englewood Police Department.           On 12-13-13 at or about 1240 Hrs, myself and EPD SWAT officer E. Smith responded to Arapahoe High School regarding an active shooter call. EPD dispatch had sent several of our officers / detectives to the school regarding this call.           Officer Smith and I arrived at around 1311 Hrs with a tactical shield and a halagen tool, which was requested by one of the EPD officers on scene. We entered	Parts Date (12/13/2013 12	2:34:21 Benert Title: ASSIST ACSO WITH ACTIV	/E SHOOTER
Number of Arrestest:         O         Englewood Police         Agency GR:         C00030100           Cetegory         NARRATIVE         Teleased by Hecords           SUPPLEMENT BY E SMITH         On 12/13/2013 at 1241 hours I was in training at EPD with Sgt E. Lutz. We were informed by another officer of a possible active shooter at Arapahoe High School. As Ofc. Cole and Atkinson were dispatched to the school, Sgt Lutz and I immediately dressed into SWAT Uniforms, gathered an enty tool and a shield and responded to the school. At 1311 hours I entered the school and met up briefly with Ofcs. Cole and Atkinson near the Cafeteria area. They continued on while I remained there helping to organize student evacuations until they were ordered halted. After the students that remained were escorted back to their classroom. I met up with a condingent of Arapahoe County SWAT team members and began secondary searches of the cafeteria, main office, and auditorium areas of the school.           After all students were evacuated, we began a third clearance of the high school. After finishing that task, I responde to the incident Command Center with the other members of my department where we checked in . After a small amount of time we were cleared from the scene and I responded back to Englewood Police Department.           Category         NARRATIVE           Supplement Report- Sgt. E. Lutz, Englewood Police Department           On 12-13-13 at or about 1240 Hrs, myself and EPD SWAT officer E. Smith responded to Arapahoe High School regarding an active shooter cail. EPD dispatch had sent several of our officers / detectives to the school regarding this cail.           Officer Smith and I arrived at around 1311 Hrs with a tactical shield and a halagen			
Category         NARRATIVE           SUPPLEMENT BY E SMITH         On 12/13/2013 at 1241 hours I was in training at EPD with Sgt E. Lutz. We were informed by another officer of a possible active shooter at Arapaboe High School. As Ofc. Cole and Atkinson were dispatched to the school. As GL Lutz and I immediately dressed into SWAT uniforms, gathered an entry tool and a shield and responded to the school. At 131 hours I entered the school and met up briefly with Ofcs. Cole and Atkinson near the Cateteria area. They continued on while I remained there helping to organize student evacuations until they were ordered halted. After the students that remained were escorted back to their classroom. I me up with a contingent of Arapaboe County SWAT team members and began secondary searches of the cafeteria, main office, and auditorium areas of the school. After all students were evacuated, we began a third clearance of the high school. After finishing that task, I responde to the incident Command Center with the other members of my department where we checked in. After a small amount of time were cleared from the scene and I responded back to Englewood Police Department.           Category         NARRATIVE           Supplement Report. Sgt. E. Lutz, Englewood Police Department           On 12:13-13 at or about 1240 Hrs, myself and EPD SWAT officer E. Smith responded to Arapaboe High School regarding an active shooter call. EPD dispatch had sent several of our officers / detectives to the school Regarding the school into the cafateria, where we were met by various other law enforcement officers for ACSO. GVPD and Colo State Patrol.           Officer Smith and I quickly joined a team of officers in the north hallway (just west of the cafateria) and moved with thi team west through the hallway. Officer sith were enving E-B in the north hallway. Be			the second se
SUPPLEMENT BYE SMITH On 12/13/2013 at 1241 hours I was in training at EPD with Sgt E. Luiz. We were informed by another officer of a possible active shooter at Arapahoe High School. As Ofc. Cole and Atkinson were dispatched to the school. Sgt Luiz and I immediately dressed into SWAT uniforms, gathered an entry tool and a shield and responded to the school. At 1311 hours I entered the school and met up briefly with Ofcs. Cole and Atkinson near the Cafteria area. They continued on while I remained there halping to organize student evacuations until they were ordered halted. After the students that remained were esconted back to their classroom, I met up with a contingent of Arapahoe County SWAT team members and began secondary searches of the cafeteria, main office, and auditorium areas of the school. After all students were evacuated, we began a third clearance of the high school. After finishing that task, I responde to the incident Command Center with the other members of my department where we checked in. After a small amount of time we were cleared from the scene and I responded back to Englewood Police Department. Cetegory NARRATIVE Supplement Report. Sgt. E. Lutz, Englewood Police Department On 12-13-13 at or about 1240 Hrs, myself and EPD SWAT officer E. Smith responded to Arapahoe High School regarding an active shooter call. EPD dispatch had sent several of our officers / detectives to the school regarding this call. Officer Smith and I arrived at around 1311 Hrs with a tactical shield and a halagen tool, which was requested by one of the EPD officers on scene. We entered Arapahoe High School through the east doors, and quickly moved through the school into the cafateria, where we were met by various other law enforcement officers fron ACSO. GVPD and Colo State Patrol. Officer Smith and I quickly joined a team of officers in the north haliway (just west of the cafateria) and moved with th team west through the haliway. Officer Smith was re-assigned by one of the ACSO SWAT operators to return to the cafa	Number of Arrestees: U	Chylewood Police Agency ORI:	000000100
On 12/13/2013 at 1241 hours I was in training at EPD with Sgt E. Lutz. We were informed by another officer of a possible active shooter at Arapahoe High School. As Ofc. Cole and Atkinson were dispatched to the school, Sgt Lutz and I immediately dressed into SWAT uniforms, gathered an entry tool and a shield and responded to the school. At 1311 hours I entered the school and met up briefly with Ofcs. Cole and Atkinson near the Cateteria area. They continued on while I remained there helping to organize student evacuations until they were ordered halted. After the students that remained were escorted back to their classroom, I met up with a contingent of Arapahoe County SWAT team members and began secondary searches of the cafeteria, main office, and auditorium areas of the school. After all students were evacuated, we began a third clearance of the high school. After finishing that task, I responded to the incident Command Center with the other members of my department where we checked in. After a small amount of time we were cleared from the scene and I responded back to Englewood Police Department.  Category NARRATIVE Supplement Report. Sqt. E. Lutz, Englewood Police Department On 12-13-13 at or about 1240 Hrs, myself and EPD SWAT officer E. Smith responded to Arapahoe High School regarding an active shooter call. EPD dispatch had sent several of our officers / detectives to the school regarding this call. Officer Smith and I arrived at around 1311 Hrs with a tactical shield and a halagen tool, which was requested by one of the EPD officers on scene. We entered Arapahoe High School through the east doors, and quickiy moved through the school into the cafateria, where we were met by various other law enforcement officers fron ACSO. GVPD and Colo State Patrol. Officer Smith and I quickly joined a team of officers in the north hallway (just west of the cafateria) and moved with thi team west through the halway. Officer Smith was re-assigned by one of the ACSO SWAT operators to return to the cafateria to help evac	Category NARRATIVE	Hereased by Hecords	
possible active shooter at Arapahoe High School. As Ofc. Cole and Atkinson were dispatched to the school. Sgl Lutz and I immediately dressed into SWAT uniforms, gathered an entry tool and a shield and responded to the school. At 1311 hours I entered the school and met up briefly with Ofcs. Cole and Atkinson mear the Cafeteria area. They continued on while I remained there helping to organize student evacuations until they were ordered halted. After the students that remained were escorted back to their classroom, I met up with a contingent of Arapahoe County SWAT team members and began secondary searches of the cafeteria, main office, and auditorium areas of the school. After all students were evacuated, we began a third clearance of the high school. After finishing that task, I responde to the incident Command Center with the other members of my department there we checked in. After a small amount of time we were cleared from the scene and I responded back to Englewood Police Department. <b>Category</b> NARRATIVE Supplement Report: Sgt. E. Lutz, Englewood Police Department On 12-13-13 at or about 1240 Hrs, myself and EPD SWAT officer E. Smith responded to Arapahoe High School regarding an active shooter call. EPD dispatch had sent several of our officers / detectives to the school regarding this call. Officer Smith and I arrived at around 1311 Hrs with a tactical shield and a halagen tool, which was requested by one of the EPD officers on scene. We entered Arapahoe High School through the east doors, and quickiy moved through the school into the cafateria, where we were met by various other law enforcement officers fron ACSO, GVPD and Colo State Patrol. Officer Smith and I quickly joined a team of officers in the north hallway (just west of the cafateria) and moved with thi team west through the hallway. Officer Smith was re-assigned by one of the ACSO SWAT operators to return to the cafeteria to help evacuate students from the hallways east of them. I remained in the north hallway. Decause the doors were locked	SUPPLEMENT BY E SMITH	+	
amount of time we were cleared from the scene and I responded back to Englewood Police Department.         Category       NARRATIVE         Supplement Report- Sgt, E. Lutz, Englewood Police Department         On 12-13-13 at or about 1240 Hrs, myself and EPD SWAT officer E. Smith responded to Arapahoe High School regarding an active shooter call. EPD dispatch had sent several of our officers / detectives to the school regarding this call.         Officer Smith and I arrived at around 1311 Hrs with a tactical shield and a halagen tool, which was requested by one of the EPD officers on scene. We entered Arapahoe High School through the east doors, and quickly moved through the school into the cafateria, where we were met by various other law enforcement officers fron ACSO, GVPD and Colo State Patrol.         Officer Smith and I quickly joined a team of officers in the north hallway (just west of the cafateria) and moved with thi team west through the hallway. Officer Smith was re-assigned by one of the ACSO SWAT operators to return to the cafateria to help evacuate students from the hallways east of them.         I remained in the north hallway. Because the doors were locked, we had to use the halogen tool to either break the windows to the classrooms. I then assisted another team of officer sens. As we were doing this, we began to mark the doorways with markers so that other officers would know that the area had been searched and cross-checked.         After this search was complete, I remained in the north hallway to secure that area, and to direct other teams who had come into this part of the school. I was releived by EPD Detective Kisselman at one point, and I joined another searcid team with other EPD / GVPD officers. We continued to search the north hallway, then moved outside and searched	and I immediately dressed in 1311 hours I entered the sch continued on while I remained students that remained were team members and began s After all students were evacu	nto SWAT uniforms, gathered an entry tool and a shield and hool and met up briefly with Ofcs. Cole and Atkinson near the ed there helping to organize student evacuations until they we e escorted back to their classroom, I met up with a contingen secondary searches of the cafeteria, main office, and auditori uated, we began a third clearance of the high school. After f	responded to the school. At e Cafeteria area. They ere ordered halted. After the at of Arapahoe County SWAT ium areas of the school.
regarding an active shooter call. EPD dispatch had sent several of our officers / detectives to the school regarding this call. Officer Smith and I arrived at around 1311 Hrs with a tactical shield and a halagen tool, which was requested by one of the EPD officers on scene. We entered Arapahoe High School through the east doors, and quickly moved through the school into the cafateria, where we were met by various other law enforcement officers from ACSO. GVPD and Colo State Patrol. Officer Smith and I quickly joined a team of officers in the north hallway (just west of the cafateria) and moved with thi team west through the hallway. Officer Smith was re-assigned by one of the ACSO SWAT operators to return to the cafateria to help evacuate students from the hallways east of them. I remained in the north hallway and stayed with 2 other SWAT operators from ACSO, and helped them clear several classrooms in the north hallway. Because the doors were locked, we had to use the halogen tool to either break the windows to the classrooms. I then assisted another team of officer swho were moving E-B in the north hallway of the school, and helped them clear several more classrooms / office areas. As we were doing this, we began to mark the doorways with markers so that other officers would know that the area had been searched and cross-checked. After this part of the school. I was releived by EPD Detective Kisselman at one point, and I joined another search team with other EPD / GVPD officers. We continued to search the north hallway, then moved outside and searched the out-buildings, which contained classrooms. These classrooms were full of students, and we evacuated these students (approx. 60 students, 3-4 teachers) from these out-building classrooms.	Category NARRATIVE	- <u>"MARING COMPANIES AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND</u>	
of the EPD officers on scene. We entered Arapahoe High School through the east doors, and quickly moved through the school into the cafateria, where we were met by various other law enforcement officers fron ACSO, GVPD and Colo State Patrol. Officer Smith and I quickly joined a team of officers in the north hallway (just west of the cafateria) and moved with thi team west through the hallway. Officer Smith was re-assigned by one of the ACSO SWAT operators to return to the cafateria to help evacuate students from the hallways east of them. I remained in the north hallway and stayed with 2 other SWAT operators from ACSO, and helped them clear several classrooms in the north hallway. Because the doors were locked, we had to use the halogen tool to either break the windows to the classrooms, or pry the doors open. During this time, we did not encounter any students or staff members in these classrooms. I then assisted another team of officers who were moving E-B in the north hallway of the school, and helped them clear several more classrooms / office areas. As we were doing this, we began to mark the doorways with markers so that other officers would know that the area had been searched and cross-checked. After this search was complete, I remained in the north hallway to secure that area, and to direct other teams who had come into this part of the school. I was releived by EPD Detective Kisselman at one point, and I joined another search team with other EPD / GVPD officers. We continued to search the north hallway, then moved outside and searched the out-buildings, which contained classrooms. These classrooms were full of students, and we evacuated these students (approx. 60 students, 3-4 teachers) from these out-building classrooms.	regarding an active shooter this call.	call. EPD dispatch had sent several of our officers / detectiv	ves to the school regarding
team west through the hallway. Officer Smith was re-assigned by one of the ACSO SWAT operators to return to the cafeteria to help evacuate students from the hallways east of them. I remained in the north hallway and stayed with 2 other SWAT operators from ACSO, and helped them clear several classrooms in the north hallway. Because the doors were locked, we had to use the halogen tool to either break the windows to the classrooms, or pry the doors open. During this time, we did not encounter any students or staff members in these classrooms. I then assisted another team of officers who were moving E-B in the north hallway of the school, and helped them clear several more classrooms / office areas. As we were doing this, we began to mark the doorways with markers so that other officers would know that the area had been searched and cross-checked. After this search was complete, I remained in the north hallway to secure that area, and to direct other teams who had come into this part of the school. I was releived by EPD Detective Kisselman at one point, and I joined another search team with other EPD / GVPD officers. We continued to search the north hallway, then moved outside and searched the out-buildings, which contained classrooms. These classrooms were full of students, and we evacuated these students (approx. 60 students, 3-4 teachers) from these out-building classrooms.	of the EPD officers on scene the school into the cafateria,	e. We entered Arapahoe High School through the east door	s, and quickly moved through
classrooms in the north hallway. Because the doors were locked, we had to use the halogen tool to either break the windows to the classrooms, or pry the doors open. During this time, we did not encounter any students or staff members in these classrooms. I then assisted another team of officers who were moving E-B in the north hallway of the school, and helped them clear several more classrooms / office areas. As we were doing this, we began to mark the doorways with markers so that other officers would know that the area had been searched and cross-checked. After this search was complete, I remained in the north hallway to secure that area, and to direct other teams who had come into this part of the school. I was releived by EPD Detective Kisselman at one point, and I joined another search team with other EPD / GVPD officers. We continued to search the north hallway, then moved outside and searched the out-buildings, which contained classrooms. These classrooms were full of students, and we evacuated these students (approx. 60 students, 3-4 teachers) from these out-building classrooms.	team west through the hallw	vay. Officer Smith was re-assigned by one of the ACSO SW	
come into this part of the school. I was releived by EPD Detective Kisselman at one point, and I joined another search team with other EPD / GVPD officers. We continued to search the north hallway, then moved outside and searched the out-buildings, which contained classrooms. These classrooms were full of students, and we evacuated these students (approx. 60 students, 3-4 teachers) from these out-building classrooms.	classrooms in the north hall windows to the classrooms,	way. Because the doors were locked, we had to use the half or pry the doors open. During this time, we did not encounter ms. I then assisted another team of officers who were movin	ogen tool to either break the er any students or staff ig E-B in the north hallway of
Our team re-entered the school and helped evacuate students out of the north side of the school onto a field to the	the school, and helped them		
	the school, and helped them the doorways with markers s After this search was complet come into this part of the sch team with other EPD / GVP the out-buildings, which com	so that other officers would know that the area had been sea ete, I remained in the north hailway to secure that area, and hool. I was releived by EPD Detective Kisselman at one poir D officers. We continued to search the north hailway, then n tained classrooms. These classrooms were full of students,	to direct other teams who had nt, and I joined another search moved outside and searched

CA0000272

	615 S. Elati SI.		EPD		Case Number 1312115
	inglewood, CO 30110				Date: 12/18/2013
1			INCLUSIVE CASE RE	PORT	Page: 9 of: 21
ania Data/Tim	: 12/13/2013 1	2-34-21	Report UNPASSIST AC	SO WITH ACTIVE S	HOOTER
-	2201 E DRY C				
		ACENAD	Englewood Police		the second s
umber of Arre	10093: U		Released by Records	Agenty URI: COU	030100
			vent outside to re-group with t bol, and directed to watch one		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
deputies to We then w	ook up our positie	ons. hand Post on th	e east side of S. University Av		
NFAT					
ategory	NARRATIVE				
• •	Ed Disner 02-02				
Poloonio					•
On Decen	ber 13 2013 at		the second s		an emernency response
			12.40mm Dotortive Carl Kice		
			12:40pm, Detective Carl Kisse		
to an activ	e shooter situatio	on at Arapahoe	High School. We heard Offic		
to an activ		on at Arapahoe	High School. We heard Offic		
to an activ request au At approxi We deploy iot. We en Detective messages	e shooter situation ditional Officers mately 12 49pm, yed our duty rifles ncountered an oc Ball with Englewo that something to	Kisselman and Kisselman and were joined by cupied white pic (upied white pic (upied white pic (upied white pic (upied white pic (upied white pic) (upied whi	High School. We heard Offic e of the school. I arrived and parked our vehi y Detective Joe Fowler, and m ck-up truck that was backed in enger, I given her their identification of	er Jim Cole air his ar cle in the parking lot noved westbound on nto a parking space. (), who said to cards. (), who said to cards. ()	rival on scene, and on the northeast side. foot through the parking We engaged the driver, they had just talked with they received text
to an activ request au At approxi We deploy iot. We en Detective messages currently in Kisselman Jones and we were jo	e shooter situation ditional Officers mately 12 49pm, yed our duty rifles incountered an oc Ball with Englewo that something to haide of the scho ball told us that pined by a few me	A Arapahoe on the west side Kisselman and a, were joined by cupied white pic by and pass and PD and had bad was happen of. I toki them to ontinued west u the perimeter a embers of the A	High School. We heard Offic e of the school. I arrived and parked our vehi y Detective Joe Fowler, and m ck-up truck that was backed in enger, I given her their identification of hing in the school.	er Jim Cole air his ar cle in the parking lot noved westbound on nto a parking space. (), who said to cards. (), who said to the front (cast) entri- ce. We proceeded to	rival on scene, and on the northeast side. foot through the parking We engaged the driver, they had just talked with they received text , was a student her. an Ball, and Dave Jones ance of the school where
to an activ request au At approxi We deploy lot. We en Detective messages currently in Kisselman Jones and we were jo into the ca We entere classroom and faculty more Offic to seize an	te shooter situation ditional Officers mately 12 49pm, yed our duty rifles incountered an oc Ball with Englewo that something to maide of the scho in Fowler, and I co Ball told us that bined by a few mo ifeteria, and clear of a hallway throu is on the south sit y who were hiding ters appeared in the south site	in at Arapahoe on the west side Kisselman and a were joined by cupied white pic bod PD and had bad was happer of. I told them t ontinued west u the perimeter a embers of the A red unlocked off ugh a set of doo de of the hallway. I re the hallway, I re the further notice	High School. We heard Office e of the school. I arrived and parked our vehi y Detective Joe Fowler, and m ck-up truck that was backed in enger, <b>School</b> I given her their identification of hing in the school. <b>School</b> o stay put until somebody count intil we met up with Englewood ppeared secure so we went to apahoe County Sheriff's Offi- fices and rooms on the south rs on the south end of the caf by. We located at least two dat that none were hurt and evace mained posted at the south e e. I maintained post at that loop	er Jim Cole air his ar cle in the parking lot noved westbound on nto a parking space. (), who said to cards. (), who said to to be parking space. (), who said to cards. (), who said to to be front (cast) entri- ce. We proceeded the side. (), who said to be to be to the front (cast) entri- ce. We proceeded the side. (), who said to be to be to be side. (), who said to be	rival on scene, and on the northeast side. foot through the parking We engaged the driver, they had just talked with they received text , was a student her. an Bail, and Dave Jones ance of the school where hrough the main entry, overal unlocked s that contained students als out of the building. A ay. An order was relayed
to an activ request active request active We deploy iot. We en- Detective messages currently in Kisselman Jones and we were jointo the ca We entere classroom and faculty more Offici to seize an classroom Sgt. John Sgt. John	e shooter situation dictional Officers mately 12:49pm, yed our duty rifles incountered an oc mately 12:49pm, yed our duty rifles incountered an oc mately 12:49pm, yed our duty rifles incountered an oc mately 12:49pm, yet and feter is and 1 content is on the south situation of the south situation o	A Arapahoe on the west side Kisselman and a were joined by cupied white pin and pass bod PD and had bad was happer of. I told them to antinued west u the perimeter a embers of the A red unlocked off righ a set of doo de of the hallwag. We ensured the hallway, I re tol further notice ry check had be rapahoe County a third check o	High School. We heard Office e of the school. I arrived and parked our vehi y Detective Joe Fowler, and m ck-up truck that was backed in enger, <b>School</b> I given her their identification of hing in the school. <b>School</b> o stay put until somebody count intil we met up with Englewood ppeared secure so we went to apahoe County Sheriff's Offi- fices and rooms on the south rs on the south end of the caf by. We located at least two dat that none were hurt and evace mained posted at the south e e. I maintained post at that loop	er Jim Cole air his ar cle in the parking lot noved westbound on nto a parking space. (1997), who said if cards. (1997), who said if a parking space. (1997), who said if cards. (1997), who said if the front (cast) entri- ted talk with them furth of the front (cast) entri- ce. We proceeded the side. (1997) (1997), who said if the front (cast) entri- ce. (1997), who said if the front (cast) entri- side. (1997), who said if the front (cast) entri- side. (1997), who said if the front (cast) entri- side. (1997), who said if the front (cast) entri- ted talk with them furth side. (1997), who said if the front (cast) entri- ted talk with them furth side. (1997), who said if the front (cast) entri- ted talk with them furth side. (1997), who said if the front (cast) entri- ted talk with them furth side. (1997), who said if the front (cast) entri- side. (1997), who said (cast) entri- (1997), who said (cast) entri- (1997), who said (cast) entri- (1997), who said (cast) entri- (1997), who said (cast) entri- (	rival on scene, and on the northeast side. foot through the parking We engaged the driver, they had just talked with they received text manual, was a student her. an Ball, and Dave Jones ance of the school where hrough the main entry, everal unlocked s that contained students als out of the building. A ay. An order was relayed were cleared from the he hallway remained use he was putting long with Sgt. Sherill's
to an activ request active request active We deploy iot. We en- Detective messages currently in Kisselman Jones and we were jointo the ca We entere classroom and faculty more Offici to seize an classroom Sgt. John Sgt. John	e shooter situation dictional Officers mately 12:49pm, yed our duty rifles incountered an oc Ball with Englewor that something it haide of the school that something it haide of the school that something it haide of the school that something it haide of the school that something it haide of the sch	Arapahoe on the west side Kisselman and a were joined by cupied white pic bod PD and had bod was happer of. I toki them to the perimeter a embers of the A ared unlocked off ugh a set of doo de of the hallwas by Check had be rapahoe County a third check o hecks of the up	High School. We heard Office e of the school. I arrived and parked our vehi y Detective Joe Fowler, and m ck-up truck that was backed in enger, <b>Sector</b> I given her their identification of hing in the school. <b>Sector</b> given her their identification of hing in the school. <b>Sector</b> said o stay put until somebody count in the school. <b>Sector</b> said o stay put until somebody count is some the south end of the caf by We located at least two dat that none were hurt and evace mained posted at the south et e. I maintained post at that lo ben completed. I maintained post at that lo ben completed. I maintained post at that lo ben completed.	er Jim Cole air his ar cle in the parking lot noved westbound on nto a parking space. ), who said if cards. I lot us his brother, I lot ud talk with them furth d Police Detectives Ji of the front (east) entri- ce. We proceeded the side. Teteria and cleared se ark locked classrooms uated these individua nd of a central hallwas cation until students to cation and ensured the e to assist him becau end of the school. Ai sement area of the we	rival on scene, and on the northeast side. foot through the parking We engaged the driver, they had just talked with they received text manual, was a student her. an Ball, and Dave Jones ance of the school where hrough the main entry, everal unlocked s that contained students als out of the building. A ay. An order was relayed were cleared from the he hallway remained use he was putting long with Sgt. Sherill's

10	615 S. Elati St. nglewood, CO	EPD	Case Nu 13121	
8	0110		OPT Date: 12/18/	2013
		INCLUSIVE CASE REP	Page: 10 of	11
Begin Date/Time	: 12/13/2013 1	2:34:21 Report Title: ASSIST ACSC	WITH ACTIVE SHOOTER	
	2201 E DRY C	REEK RD COPY	Apt: City: UA	State:
Number of Arres	tees: 0	Englewood Police	Agency ORI: CO0030100	
		Released by Revords		
	the third clearan	ice of the west end of the school, our team clear time.	red the entire generator room (north	of the
searched to and walked	he lockers for IE	lete, I assisted with security in the men's locker D's. I then responded to the cafeteria area whe Command Post to check-in. I remained at the I iff's Office.	re I regrouped with members of my	agency
No further	action taken.			
Category	NARRATIVE			
Supplemen	ntal report writter	h by Detective Brian Ross		
This is the	same narrative a	and report 1 turned into ACSO as I did a report	for them as well	
(EPD) to A Upon arrive the school	rapahoe High So al to the school I with those office	approximately 12:33pm, I responded with Depurchool, 2201 E Dry Creek, on the report of an act observed a team of officers ready to enter the sers. After entering the school I started clearing r	tive shooter. school so I deployed my rifle and ent ooms and eventually ended up with	ered
		SWAT. Turnidge asked for my assistance with	him and other members of the ACS	-
	m to do seconda	ary searches of the school.		0
SWAT tea	m to do seconda econdary search	es where completed I assisted with a third sear Office Impact Team and various members of va		
SWAT tea After the si Arapahoe After the th on the wes	m to do seconda econdary search County Sheriff's hird search of the	es where completed I assisted with a third sear	arious SWAT teams. curity at Door number 30 which was	located
SWAT tea After the si Arapahoe After the th on the wes	m to do seconda econdary search County Sheriff's hird search of the st side of the built	es where completed I assisted with a third sear Office Impact Team and various members of va building was complete I was assigned to do se	arious SWAT teams. curity at Door number 30 which was	located
SWAT tea After the se Arapahoe After the th on the wes duties and	m to do seconda econdary search County Sheriff's hird search of the st side of the built	es where completed I assisted with a third sear Office Impact Team and various members of va building was complete I was assigned to do se	arious SWAT teams. curity at Door number 30 which was	located
SWAT tea After the si Arapahoe After the th on the wes duties and NFAT Category	m to do seconda econdary search County Sheriff's hird search of the st side of the buil left the scene.	es where completed I assisted with a third sear Office Impact Team and various members of va building was complete I was assigned to do se	arious SWAT teams. curity at Door number 30 which was	located
SWAT tea After the si Arapahoe After the th on the wes duties and NFAT Category Supplement	m to do seconda econdary search County Sheriff's hird search of the st side of the buil left the scene. <u>NARRATIVE</u> ntal report comp	tes where completed I assisted with a third sear Office Impact Team and various members of va a building was complete I was assigned to do se ding. After the exterior doors where found to be	arious SWAT teams. ecurity at Door number 30 which was e secured and locked I was relieved of	located of my
SWAT tea After the si Arapahoe After the th on the wes duties and NFAT Category Supplement On 121313	m to do seconda econdary search County Sheriff's hird search of the st side of the buil left the scene. <u>NARRATIVE</u> ntal report comp	hes where completed I assisted with a third sear Office Impact Team and various members of va a building was complete I was assigned to do se ding. After the exterior doors where found to be leted by Officer Todis.	arious SWAT teams. ecurity at Door number 30 which was e secured and locked I was relieved of	located of my
SWAT tea After the si Arapahoe After the th on the wes duties and NFAT Category Supplement On 121313 Ross for an	m to do seconda econdary search County Sheriff's hird search of the st side of the built left the scene. <u>NARRATIVE</u> htal report comp 3 at about 1241 h n active shooter	hes where completed I assisted with a third sear Office Impact Team and various members of va a building was complete I was assigned to do se ding. After the exterior doors where found to be leted by Officer Todis.	arious SWAT teams. ecurity at Door number 30 which was e secured and locked I was relieved of ACSO Deputy Agos and EPD Dete	located of my
SWAT tea After the se Arapahoe After the th on the wes duties and NFAT Category Supplement On 121313 Ross for an Upon arrive Department	m to do seconda econdary search County Sheriff's hird search of the st side of the buil left the scene. <u>NARRATIVE</u> ntal report comp 3 at about 1241 h n active shooter at I entered the s ht, and a number	hes where completed I assisted with a third sear Office Impact Team and various members of va a building was complete I was assigned to do se ding. After the exterior doors where found to be leted by Officer Todis. hours I responded to Arapahoe High School with situation. school with the aforementioned, Sgt. Martin and r of other officers and deputies from multiple age	arious SWAT teams. ecurity at Door number 30 which was e secured and locked I was relieved of ACSO Deputy Agos and EPD Dete other detectives from the Englewoo encies. Once inside the school we s	bocated of my active d Police tarted
SWAT tea After the se Arapahoe After the th on the wes duties and NFAT Category Supplement On 121313 Ross for an Upon arrive Department	m to do seconda econdary search County Sheriff's hird search of the st side of the buil left the scene. <u>NARRATIVE</u> ntal report comp 3 at about 1241 h n active shooter at I entered the s ht, and a number	hes where completed I assisted with a third sear Office Impact Team and various members of va a building was complete I was assigned to do se ding. After the exterior doors where found to be leted by Officer Todis. hours I responded to Arapahoe High School with situation.	arious SWAT teams. ecurity at Door number 30 which was e secured and locked I was relieved of ACSO Deputy Agos and EPD Dete other detectives from the Englewoo encies. Once inside the school we s	bocated of my active d Police tarted
SWAT tea After the si Arapahoe After the th on the wes duties and NFAT Category Supplement On 121313 Ross for an Upon arrive Department clearing cla	m to do seconda econdary search County Sheriff's hird search of the st side of the buil left the scene. <u>NARRATIVE</u> ntal report comp 3 at about 1241 h n active shooter at I entered the s ht, and a number	hes where completed I assisted with a third sear Office Impact Team and various members of va a building was complete I was assigned to do se ding. After the exterior doors where found to be leted by Officer Todis. hours I responded to Arapahoe High School with situation. school with the aforementioned, Sgt. Martin and r of other officers and deputies from multiple age	arious SWAT teams. ecurity at Door number 30 which was e secured and locked I was relieved of h ACSO Deputy Agos and EPD Dete other detectives from the Englewoo encies. Once inside the school we s gave them direction on how to exit th	a located of my active d Police tarted

ACSO\_0000971

	3615 S. Elati St. Englewood, CO	EPD	Case Number 1312115
	80110	INCLUSIVE CASE REPORT	Date: 12/18/2013
			Page: 11 of: 11
	Time: 12/13/2013 1		E SHOOTER
	tion: 2201 E DRY C	Engrewood Polica	ty: UA State:
Number of A	Arrestess: 0	Released by Repords Agency ORI: (	
at the fi During with a c was ab and cou cleared to post set up i southw search	the clearance of the circle around an X a ble to start entering of inducting multiple se d and the occupants on the east side of an interior perimeter rest door of the school	at evacuations were taking place. When they were not taking eir classroom with their students inside to await instruction. e school I was instructed by an ACSO Deputy in plain clothes to nd he gave me a black marker to do so. After obtaining a key classrooms that were locked and occupied. After evacuation o earches, we went to the north side to clear the two detached cla were instructed to exit I went to the south side of the school. If the building for security. After many sweeps were done inside r covering every exit. On this day I was assigned to ACSO Imp bol at the entrance to the gym. We held this perimeter until mu uding K9 and EOD. After the building was given a final clear I to e Sherriff's Office.	o mark the cleared rooms from an unknown teacher I of all students from the school assrooms. After they were A short time later I was asked the building ACSO Impact pact and stood post on very ultiple tactical teams did a final
Nothing	g further.		
Category	NARRATIVE		
rifle and we enter I worke this role encours anybod	d my "Go-Bag" and ered the school. ed my way to the we e for several hours we ntered many classro dy needed medical a afe and gave them of	tigh School on a call of an Active shooter in the school. Upon a along with EPD Officer J. COLE, 2 Douglas County Deputies a st side of the school and began searching for suspects, victime working my way through multiple classrooms and exterior class oms which were occupied with students and staff. I asked if ev attention. No students or staff requested assistance and at this directions to evacuate and assisted with that or had them remains a staff. I asked if even and a staff. I asked if even a staff.	and an Elbert County Deputy, s or devices. I continued in srooms and parking lots. I veryone was okay and if time I reassured them they
Locatio	want to posist in som	rch and evacuation efforts until requested to respond to the Co	

#### -1 of 2 -



### FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of entry 12/18/2013

#### CHILD VICTIM/WITNESS IDENTITY INFORMATION

Protect identity in compliance with 18 USC 3509.

, date of birth (DOB) , address , telephone number student at Arapahoe High School, was interviewed at Shepherd Hills Christ School/Church, 7691 S. University Blvd., Littleton, CO. Also present was mother, DOB , DOB , telephone number , SA Martin Daniell, and FBI Intern Christine Davignon. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agents and the nature of the interview, provided the following information:

is a freshman at Arapahoe High School and typically begins class at 7:10 am and is done with class around 2:16 pm. At 12:17 pm, has a study hall period and on 12/13/2013, was in the study center with a friend, which is at the end of the science wing of the high school. Inside the study center, there is a cabinet with computers for the students to use. After the study period started, and a couple friends went to get a snack, and returned to the study center.

was standing at a desk position close to the doors of the study center which lead into the science hallway.

About 20 minutes into the study period, \_\_\_\_\_ heard a loud noise that sounded like gunshot. I looked down the science wing hallway and saw a tall, lanky, possibly white male, with blonde hair, dressed in all black, holding a longer gun. The male was holding the gun with 2 hands. Second saw the male fire the gun in the direction of the bench in the hallway, near the hall to the library. was about 400-500 feet from the shooter.

In all, heard 1 shot, observed the male fire 2 to 3 additional

ACSO AHS Investigation ACSO 0000973

Investigation on	12/13/2013 at	Littleton,	Colorado,	United	States	(Tn	Person)	
File # 356A-	DN-3878111						Date drafted	12/17/2013
JENNIFE	R A. JOSTES							

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency, it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

356A-DN-3878111 12/13/2013 Page 2 of 2 Continuation of FD-302 of Or shots, saw the male run, and heard a 4th shot. also saw smoke in the hallway after the shots were fired. In the study hall area, was with was with a sophomore, Last Name Unknown (LNU), a freshman who is a and LNU, a freshman, 3 ther students, whose names did not know, to include another were also in the study center. Also in the study center were 2 teachers, 1 white male, tall, with black hair around 27-37 years of age, and 1 white female, short, with wavy brown hair, about 30-40 years of age, who are usually in the study hall that period. could not recall the teachers names. believed she, plus 6 students and 2 teachers were in the study

hall area at the time of the shooting.

After the shooting started, the teachers told the students in the study hall area to go into the closet in the rear of the study center. first heard a lot of panic and then it was silent. About 10-20 minutes after make heard the first shot, she heard someone yelling "put the gun down." The male teacher who was in the closet with the students eventually opened the door and told the students to get out of the school. could tell the teacher was upset by something he saw by the look on his face. The students went through the glass doors in the study center to get out of the school.

After talking to friends at the school, **setting** told **relation** "that's Karl" referring to the shooter. At the time of the shooting, does not believe **setting** knew it was KARL.

drew a picture of the area of the school in which she saw the shooter and the area in which **school** was standing. The original picture was provided to Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office and a copy is attached. The "X" on the map is where **school** was standing when she heard the first shot. The original notes taken during the interview were also provided to the Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office. A copy is attached.

-1 of 1-



#### UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO

#### FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of entry 12/18/2013

Farents and second and

advised that she is in 11 grade and attends Arapahoe High School, located at 2201 Dry Creek Road, Centennial, Colorado.

While was in her 5th period class, she heard 3 loud "Bangs" coming from the hallway. There was a short pause and her teacher, Mr. Craig, advised to lock the doors to the classroom.

Students closed the blinds on the classroom windows and **students** advised that she observed students running in the west parking lot.

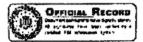
The class including waited in the classroom for police to enter the classroom and escort the student out of the school.

#### UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO

Invest	igation on	12/13/2013	#t	Denver,	Colorado,	United	States	(In	Person)	
File #	356A-	DN-3878111							Date drafted	12/17/2013
by P	VILLIAM	S PATRICK W	ELD	ON						

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

-1 of 2-



#### FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of entry 12/16/2013

ABBY HANCOCK, date of birth (DOB) **Control**, was interviewed at Shepherd of the Hills Church, 7691 South University Boulevard, Centennial, Colorado. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and the nature of the interview, HANCOCK provided the following information:

HANCOCK is a Language Arts Teacher at Arapahoe High School, located at 2201 East Dry Creek Road, Centennial, Colorado.

HANCOCK reported that on 12/13/2013 at approximately 12:58pm, she was standing in the North hallway of Arapahoe County Senior High School, 2201 East Dry Creek Road, Centennial, Colorado, when she observed a white male individual enter the West entrance or "Forum" doors of the school. HANCOCK immediately observed that the juvenile male was carrying a described "double barrel shotgun." The male, upon entering the school," then pointed the shotgun, as he was walking eastbound down the hallway and fired two shotgun rounds in succession. HANCOCK immediately ran out of the nearest exit to her, the cafeteria doors, where she contacted a student, **Example**, whom she told to run away from the school.

HANCOCK additionally advised that the Forum doors in the school are normally locked, except for at lunch time, when they remain unlocked.

HANCOCK described the male individual as:

Sex: Male Race: White

nvestigation on	12/13/2013	a	Centniniel,	Colorado,	United	States	(In	Person)	
le# 356A-	DN-3878111							Date drafted	12/16/2013
ACIERNO	THOMAS JOSE	EPH							

ACSO AHS Investigation ACSO 0000976

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

•

.

}	356A-DN-38781	11
	Continuation of FD-302 of Interv	view of Abby Hancock, DOB; .On 12/13/2013 ,Page 2 of 2
	Age:	18 to 20
	Height:	5'09" to 5'10"
	Weight:	160 to 180 pounds
	Build:	Slim
	Hair:	Unknown
	Eyes:	Unknown
	Facial hair:	Unknown
	Misc:	Carrying a shotgun
	Clothing: blue jeans.	Grey or black hoodie with a black hat underneath hoodie and

.

#### -1 of 1-



#### FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of entry 12/18/2013

Centennial, CO, was interviewed via phone following the shooting that occurred on 12/13/2013. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and the purpose of the interview, provided the following information:

was contacted on his cell phone after a student from Jeff Corson's classroom stated that when the shooter and that was in the library when shots were fired. When was answered his phone, he stated that his mother picked him up from Southglenn Mall after he and a few other students escaped from the school. His mother was driving him up near Brighton, CO at the present time.

was in the back of the library by the computers on the present date when he heard gunshots. He saw Karl Pierson enter the the library and loudly ask, "Where's Murphy?" Pierson was wearing a backpack and holding a shotgun. And five other people quickly hid under a table. When Pierson went inside of Murphy's office, Pierson and the others ran out of the library. The heard more gunshots coming from Murphy's office as he ran. He saw a girl bleeding in the hallway before he ran outside of the school.

On Thursday, 12/12/2013, during sixth period AP US History, Pierson showed a photo of a shotgun on his cell phone. Pierson told him that he had turned eighteen and was able to buy pornography, cigarettes and lottery tickets. Pierson did not seem to be upset, but rather happy about being eighteen years old. He did not mention anything that would make think he was going to attack the school on Friday.

A few months ago, Pierson's mother "dragged" Pierson out of the school while he was yelling at Murphy. **Second** recalled that this was after school and Pierson was loudly saying how he hated Murphy. **Second** could not recall exactly when or where in the school this occurred, except that it occurred after school.

Investigation on	12/13/2013	al	Centennial,	Colorado,	United	States	(Phone)	
File# 356A-	DN-3878111						Date drafted	12/16/2013
by GRUSING	JONATHAN D		•					

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is leaned to your agency; if and its contents are nut to be distributed outside your agency.

-1 of 1-



#### FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of entry 12/18/2013

Middle School, located at 777 West Euclid Avenue, Littleton, Colorado. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and the nature of the interview, **Decemperation**:

is a student at Arapahoe High School, 2201 East Dry Creek Road, Centennial, Colorado and is in the tenth grade.

"forth block classes," in the Arapahoe High School, 2201 East Dry Creek Road, Centennial, Colorado, he noticed a suspicious white male sitting by the West Wing, of the gym. I described the suspicious male as being "fidgety" and looking "older, out of place." I further described that the male did not have a back pack and didn't look like a student, as the male continued to nervously look around. I described the subject as a white/ male, 18 to 20 years of age, 6'03" to 6'04", medium build and had several days dark hair growth on his face. The subject was wearing a red patterned plaid jacket and a dark flat billed hat.

left the area and then heard at least two possible gunshots, at which time he was told by an unknown teacher that the school was in lock down and he was then ushered into a classroom located on the top floor of the school and remained in hiding until he was escorted out of the school by law enforcement personnel.

Investigation on	12/13/2013	M	Centennial,	Colorado,	United	States	(In	Person)	
File# 356A-	DN-3878111							Date drafted	12/17/2013
by ACIERNO	THOMAS JOSE	:PH							

ACSO AHS Investigation ACSO 0000979

This document contains neither recommendations not conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

#### -1 of 2-



#### FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of entry 12/16/2013

Christina Kolk, born **Control**, home address **Control** was contacted at the Sheppard of the Hills Church on 12/13/2013 at approximately 3:00 p.m. After identifying the interviewing Task Force Officer (TFO) and the nature of the interview, Kolk provided the following information:

Kolk is employed as campus security for Arapahoe High School and has been so employed for about six years. Kolk knew the shooter in the incident today was Karl Pierson. She was positive it was him because she saw him in the library holding a rifle.

Kolk then talked about Pierson and what she knew about him. She remembered earlier in the year, Mr. Murphy approached her and the administration about his concern with Pierson. Mr. Murphy described a disagreement that took place between him and Pierson in the library. Murphy eventually told Pierson to leave and Pierson responded by stating he was going to kill Murphy. This upset and concerned Murphy which is why he brought it to the attention of campus security.

During another incident, Kolk remembered seeing Pierson in the school cafeteria one day a couple of months prior. She could see Pierson was on a personal portable computer and she could see he was looking at guns and scenes of mass shootings. Kolk approached Pierson about what he was doing and he stated he was just looking at guns. Kolk also knew that Pierson was kicked out of Ms. Lombardi's Spanish class the previous day. She did not think Pierson was suspended for this incident, but just made to leave class for the day.

Kolk described Karl as a senior at Arapahoe High School that everyone

Investigation on	12/13/2013	ગ	Centennial,	Colorado,	United	States	(In	Person)	
File# 356A-	DN-3878111							Date drafted	12/16/2013

CHRISTOPHER M. LANGLEY

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

356A-DN-3878111

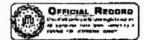
Continuation of FD-302 of Interview of Christina Kolk	, On	12/13/2013	Page	2 of 2	
---	------	------------	------	--------	--

knew was a loose cannon. He was very emotional and quick to anger. Kolk did not know of any friends he had at the school and did not think he had any sibling there. Kolk was unaware of any medication or special needs that Pierson had.

Kolk then recounted the events of this date. Kolk remembered at about lunch time on this date, she was in the cafeteria area where she heated her lunch and sat down in her office. She then heard gunshots. Kolk immediately ran toward the where she heard the gunshots, along with Cameron Rust. The sound was coming from the North hall and she ran to that area. Kolk thought she heard a total of about 7 gunshots. She saw students running from the class N13 and thought that was where the gunman was. She looked down the trophy hallway and she could see a cloud of smoke. She and Rust then approached the library. She looked in the library and saw a male she immediately recognized as Karl Pierson. Pierson was holding a dark colored rifle in both hands. Pierson saw her and turned his body and looked at her, keeping his rifle in both hands pointed in an upward angle. She told Rust, "There he is," and Rust called it out on the radio.

Rust then pulled Kolk back by her shirt and the two of them moved out of the way and down the hallway. They went down the center of the hallway yelling for all the classrooms to lock down, and to lock their doors and turn off their lights. They then went directly to the special needs classroom in the south hall and helped those children onto the ground. They locked that door and stayed with those children as Kolk called 911 and told operators what happened. Kolk later responded to the church where she waited to be interviewed.

-1 of 1.



#### FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of entry 12/18/2013

Activities, date of birth (DOB) **Contention**, phone number **Contention** Student, Arapahoe High School (AHS), 2201 East Dry Creek Road, Centennial, CO, was interviewed at Euclid Middle School, 777 West Euclid Avenue, Littleton, CO following the shooting that occurred at AHS on 12/13/2013. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and the purpose of the interview, **Content** provided the following information:

occurred. He heard three gunshots but did not see anything. and the other students remained locked in the classroom until they were evacuated.

Investigation on 12/13/2013 at Centennial, Colorado, United States (In Person)

File# 356A-DN-3878111

Date drafled 12/17/2013

ACSO AHS Investigation ACSO 0000982

by GRUSING JONATHAN D

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

·1 of 1-



#### FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of entry 12/19/2013

(U) Activities, date of birth (DOB) Activities, phone number activities, Student, Arapahoe High School (AHS), 2201 East Dry Creek Road, Centennial, CO, was interviewed Euclid Middle School, 777 West Euclid Avenue, Littleton, CO following the shooting that occurred at AHS on 12/13/2013. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and the purpose of the interview, active provided the following information:

(U) was in classroom C-21. He heard the first one that sounded like text books hitting the ground. Then he heard two quick ones and realized they were gunshots.

(U) A freshman knocked on the door and Ms. Merin let her in. The freshman told them there was a man and a girl lying on the floor and there was a lot of smoke out there.

(U) There were about 34 people in the classroom; they all went to the far corner of the classroom.

(U) destinates the time as around 1330 hrs, and being escorted out of the building at around 1415 hours. **Second** did not see anything when he was escorted out of the building.

Investigation on 12/13/2013 " Centennial, Colorado, United States (In Person)

File# 356A-DN-3878111

Date drafied 12/16/2013

ACSO AHS Investigation ACSO 0000983

by ERICKSON CHARLES DAVID

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

#### -1 of 2 -



### FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of entry 12/18/2013

Activities, date of birth (DOB) **Contraction**, phone number **Content**, Student, Arapahoe High School (AHS), 2201 East Dry Creek Road, Centennial, CO, was interviewed Euclid Middle School, 777 West Euclid Avenue, Littleton, CO following the shooting that occurred at AHS on 12/13/2013. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and the purpose of the interview, **Content** provided the following information:

was in the library working on a take-home test on the computer when he saw a student wearing a sweatshirt walk into the school entrance. We was facing a window and could see the sidewalk and entrance to the school by the swimming pool. He was sitting near and the school by the swimming pool. He was sitting near and the heard another sound. He heard a sound like a locker door slamming and then heard another sound, recognizing the second sound as a gunshot.

A moment later, **Sectors** heard a male student in a deep voice ask, "Where's Mr. Murphy?" **Mathematic** ducked behind a pillar close to his computer station. He saw a female library worker standing behind the counter near the shooter. She froze when she saw the shooter. A handful of students were crawling under desks in the library. Because **Mathematic** was behind the pillar with his back to the shooter, he did not see much of what happened. When students began to crawl out of a library door, he followed them.

When was in the hallway, he saw a girl on her knees, slouched over a bench. He noticed blood on the floor around the girl. He ran out of the school doors where he saw the student in the sweatshirt enter the school. The school doors where he saw the student in the sweatshirt enter the school. The sidewalk is a bronze-colored car that was parked by the curb of the sidewalk. He figured that must have been the shooter's car because no one was supposed to park there. Walked out of the school lot and got a ride to Southglenn Mall with the students.

shooter. Pierson was in an AP US History course with **State of State of Sta** 

Investigation on	12/13/2013	a	Centennial,	Colorado,	United	States	(In	Person)	
File# 356A-	DN-3878111							Date drafted	12/16/2013
by GRUSING	JONATHAN D								

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FB1. It is the property of the FB1 and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

356A-DN-3878111

Continuation of FD-302 of Interview of

.

On 12/13/2013 Page 2 of 2

Pierson wore a red shirt with the letters U.S.S.R. and a scythe. described Pierson as a misunderstood student who was smart and made good grades.

# -1 of 2-



Date of entry 12/16/2013

the Sheppard of the Hills Church on 12/13/2013 at approximately 2:30 p.m. After identifying the interviewing Task Force Officer (TFO) and the nature of the interview, provided the following information:

school on this date. **Second Second** was in the school at the time of the shooting and was in the Guidance center located on the East end of the building. He was near a staff member with a radio when heard someone on the radio state the shooter was Karl Pierson.

Pierson, but did not talk or hang out with him outside of school. Pierson was on the debate team with finder until recently. Pierson was also in the same Economics class as **present** and sat right in front of him. He described Pierson as emotionally explosive

knew Pierson's parents divorced recently. Pierson was also recently kicked off the debate team and was suspended from school. was not sure on the date, but thought this occurred in September. Pierson was a captain on the team, along with and another student and, prior to being forced off the team. Teacher Tracy Murphy was the coach of the team and also worked in the Library. There was no public argument or disagreement in front of the team and addited did not have any personal knowledge about any argument or problems between Murphy and Pierson. If the team and Pierson about what happened and why he was kicked off the team and Pierson gave him some explanation about Pierson having ideas to help the team win more debates and Murphy did not like them.

Investigation on 12/13/2013 at Centennial, Colorado, United States (In Person) File# 356A-DN-3878111 Date drafted 12/16/2013
by CHRISTOPHER M. LANGLEY

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is linaned to your agency, it and its contents are not to be distributed (outside your agency.)